

UNITED STATES

NUCLEAR WASTE TECHNICAL REVIEW BOARD

PANEL ON THE NATURAL SYSTEM

UNSATURATED ZONE FLUID FLOW AND RADIONUCLIDE TRANSPORT

March 9, 2004

Crowne Plaza Hotel
4255 South Paradise Road
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109

NWTRB BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT

Dr. Daniel B. Bullen
Dr. Thure Cerling, Chair, Afternoon Session
Dr. Ronald Latanision
Dr. Priscilla P. Nelson
Dr. Richard R. Parizek, Chair, Panel on the Natural System

SENIOR PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Dr. Carl Di Bella
Dr. Daniel Fehringer
Dr. Daniel Metlay
Dr. Leon Reiter
Dr. David Diodato
Dr. John Pye

CONSULTANTS

Dr. Frank Schwartz, Ohio State University
Dr. Rien van Genuchten, USDA/ARS

NWTRB STAFF

Dr. William D. Barnard, Executive Director
Linda Coultry, Management Assistant
Alvina Hayes, Office Assistant

I N D E XPAGE NO.

Call to Order and Introductory Richard r. Parizek, Chair, Panel on the Natural System, Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board	5
Geological Evidence of Past Climate and Hydrologic Regimes of the Great Basin Eric McDonald, Desert Research Institute	12
Past, Present, and Future Climate of Yucca Mountain Saxon Sharpe, Desert Research Institute	50
Climate Change and Yucca Mountain Unsaturated Zone Hydrology James Paces, U.S. Geological Survey, Yucca Mountain Project . .	76
Conceptual Models of Yucca Mountain Unsaturated Zone Flow Alan Flint, U.S. Geological Survey	113
Public Comments	160
Session Introduction Thure Cerling, Member, Panel on the Natural System U.S. Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board	166
Role of Secondary Minerals in Unsaturated Zone Radionuclide Transport at the Pena Blanca Analog Site William Murphy, California State University, Chico	167
Science and Technology Program Work at the Pena Blanca Analog Site Ardyth Simmons,	

BSC/Los Alamos National Laboratory 191

I N D E X
(Cont.)

PAGE NO.

Expected Travel Time of a Water Molecule J. Russell Dyer, Office of Repository Development, U.S. Department of Energy	202
Conceptual Models and Independent Lines of Evidence for Evaluating DOE Unsaturated Zone Model Calculations James Houseworth, BSC/Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory.	208
Sorption, Matrix Diffusion, and Colloid-Facilitated Transport in Unsaturated Zone Radionuclide Transport Models George Moridis, BSC/Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory.	246
Unsaturated Zone Radionuclide Transport Productions and Abstractions for Total System Performance Assessment Bruce Robinson, BSC/Los Alamos National Laboratory	280
Public Comments	302
Adjourn for the Day.	307

1 the Natural System, and other Board members and consultants
2 who are here today. Let me also remind you, before I do,
3 that all Board members serve in a part-time capacity. We all
4 have day jobs. In my case, I am a professor of Geology and
5 Geoenvironmental Engineering at Penn State, and also
6 President of Richard R. Parizek and Associates, Consulting
7 Hydrologists and Environmental Geologists. My area of
8 expertise include hydrogeology and environmental geology.

9 Board members in attendance at Dan Bullen. Raise
10 your hand. Thure Cerling, Ron Latanision, Priscilla Nelson,
11 and myself. With the exception of Ron, all are members of
12 the Panel on the Natural System.

13 Dan is from the great state of Iowa, and is on
14 leave of absence from the Mechanical Engineering Department
15 at Iowa State. He joined the office in Chicago of Exponent
16 at the beginning of this month. His area of expertise
17 include nuclear engineering, performance assessment,
18 modeling, and materials science. Dan chairs the Board's
19 Panel on Repository System Performance and Integration.

20 Thure Cerling is Distinguished Professor of Geology
21 and Geophysics and Distinguished Professor of Biology at the
22 University of Utah in Salt Lake City. He is a geochemist,
23 with a particular interest in applying geochemistry to a wide
24 range of geological, climatological, and anthropological
25 studies.

1 Ron Latanision chairs the Board's Panel on
2 Engineered System, and is a principal at the venturing
3 consulting firm, Exponent, a Professor Emeritus of Nuclear
4 Engineering and Materials Science and Engineering at MIT, and
5 last, but certainly not least, a graduate of a well-known
6 state university in central Pennsylvania. His interests of
7 expertise include materials processing, the corrosion of
8 metals and other materials in aqueous and non-aqueous
9 environments.

10 Priscilla Nelson is Senior Advisor to the
11 Directorate for Engineering at the National Science
12 Foundation. Her areas of expertise include rock engineering
13 and underground construction.

14 We are also pleased to have two consultants, Frank
15 Schwartz and Rien van Genuchten, raise your hands, with us
16 today. Frank Schwartz is an Ohio Eminent Scholar in
17 Hydrogeology at the Ohio State University, and has served
18 other groups interested in independent scientific evaluations
19 of Yucca Mountain hydrogeology. His areas of expertise
20 include fluid flow, solute transport, and basin-scale
21 hydrogeologic analysis. Many of you would know his books.
22 He co-authored several books, and a number of publications.

23 Dr. Rien van Genuchten is a Research Soil Physicist
24 at the U.S. Department of Agriculture Research Service in
25 Riverside, California. He is an expert on analytical and

1 numerical mathematical descriptions of unsaturated zone fluid
2 flow and solute transport processes.

3 Welcome both of our consultants. He's the father
4 of variable, you've heard of van Genuchten, variables, you
5 know, it's nice to have things named after you.

6 At the side of the room, and on the right-hand side
7 from your perspective, are the staff of the Board. I expect
8 the staff will be actively involved in our deliberations
9 today, and, so, you will certainly hear from them as we
10 proceed. Thank you for your efforts.

11 Bill Barnard, the Board's Executive Director, is
12 sitting on my right. On the left, okay.

13 Before we turn to today's meeting, the Board would
14 like to announce a change in the leadership of the Panel on
15 the Waste Management System. Much of the Panel's activity
16 for the foreseeable future will be related to transportation
17 of spent fuel and high-level waste, and Mark Abkowitz is the
18 Board's expert in this area. Many of you would have met him
19 in the January meeting, also held in this room. Accordingly,
20 the Board has decided that it makes sense for Mark to chair
21 this panel. The Board thanks Norm Christensen for his
22 efforts in chairing the panel over the past couple of years.

23 The theme of this meeting is hydrogeology of the
24 natural system, specifically including aspect of the natural
25 system related to fluid flow and radionuclide transport. In

1 May of 2002, when the Board first met OCRWM director, Dr.
2 Margaret Chu, she expressed an interest in further evaluation
3 of the potential performance of the natural systems, and
4 identified the saturated zone as an area of interest. The
5 Board has developed a list of six issues related to the
6 performance of the natural system. That list is projected on
7 the screen in front of you.

8 What is the median travel time of a molecule
9 of water from the repository horizon at Yucca Mountain
10 to the repository regulatory boundary?

11 How might travel time change for a
12 radionuclide in the water, considering all factors
13 relevant to radionuclide transport? Are all of the
14 factors equally likely?

15 Are the DOE's radionuclide transport time
16 estimates conservative, realistic, or optimistic?

17 What is the technical basis for these
18 estimates? What is the Board's assessment of the
19 technical validity of the technical basis? What can be
20 done to improve the technical basis of the DOE
21 estimates?

22 How much could the technical basis be improved
23 by 2010 if the DOE pursues a rigorous scientific
24 program?

25 Each of the talks to be presented today and

1 tomorrow help to evaluate these issues. Today, we will focus
2 on the unsaturated zone and climate, and tomorrow, we will
3 address the saturated zone. Tomorrow's meeting will include
4 a roundtable discussion of panelists in the afternoon. We
5 look forward to an opportunity to engage in further
6 discussions and reactions to what we hear over the course of
7 today and tomorrow.

8 This morning, we will begin with a presentation
9 from Eric McDonald of the Desert Research Institute, about
10 the deposition of sediments in the desert that result from
11 climate change. That should give us insight into not only
12 how often climate has changed in the past, but also the
13 character of the sediments, and how they might affect fluid
14 flow and radionuclide transport.

15 That talk will be followed by a presentation by
16 another DRI researcher, Saxon Sharpe, who some of you have
17 heard make a presentation here approximately a year ago, and
18 he will describe the technical basis for the DOE's
19 understanding of present and future climate states.
20 Understanding climate is important for understanding
21 precipitation, a significant factor in fluid flow and
22 radionuclide transport.

23 Following that talk, James Paces will present
24 analyses and interpretation of minerals collected inside of
25 Yucca Mountain. And, you've heard from Jim in the past, and

1 we look forward to these new presentations from all speakers.

2 The last presentation of this morning will be given
3 by Alan Flint of the U.S. Geological Survey describing past
4 and present theories of how water moves in the unsaturated
5 zone of Yucca Mountain.

6 This is a Panel meeting, and not a meeting of the
7 full Board. Panel meetings provide an opportunity for the
8 Board to focus on in-depth discussions of particular issues.
9 The Board deeply values public participation, so we have
10 given the public a variety of ways to comment during this
11 meeting. We have set aside time for public comments before
12 lunch, and then again at the end of the afternoon. The
13 period before lunch is intended for people who, for one
14 reason or another, cannot remain until the public comment
15 period at the end of the day. Some people may simply not be
16 able to stay for the entire program.

17 Is there anybody here who wishes to speak that will
18 not be able to remain until 5:20? I see no hands. If you
19 would like to speak during the afternoon session, please add
20 your name to the sign-up sheets for public comment at the
21 registration table where Linda Coultry and Alvina Hayes are
22 located. And perhaps they can raise their hand out here in
23 the back. So, please add your questions to their list. If
24 you ladies would just raise your hand, as you did, they'll
25 know where to find you. But that's normally the back table

1 by the entry door.

2 Most of you who have attended our meetings know
3 that we try very hard to accommodate everyone, but as you can
4 see, as usual, we have a tight agenda. Depending on the
5 number of people who wish to speak, we may find it necessary
6 to limit the time of those presenters. As always, we welcome
7 your comments, including written comments for the record.

8 Board and Panel meetings are spontaneous by design.
9 Board members speak quite frankly and openly about their
10 opinions. But, I have to emphasize that when we speak, that
11 we speak on our own opinions, and we're not speaking on
12 behalf of the Board. When we do articulate a Board position,
13 we will, of course, make that very clear. Board positions
14 are stated in letters and reports, and are available on the
15 Board's web site.

16 Before we begin, I would request that cell phones
17 be turned off. We don't want anyone to have to suffer the
18 embarrassment of having the rest of us start pointing and
19 possibly noting their name for the record. So, please,
20 silence the cell phones.

21 So, having made that reminder, we're now ready to
22 introduce our first speaker, Eric McDonald. He is a soil
23 scientist and geomorphologist with the Desert Research
24 Institute. Eric, it's a pleasure to have you with us.
25 Welcome, and the floor is open.

1 MCDONALD: I have a power point presentation. How are
2 we doing this? Can everybody hear me all right? Yes?

3 Just to sort of fill the dead time here, this is
4 the first time I've spoken before, given a presentation for
5 this Review Panel. My interests in deserts is broad, but one
6 of my favorite topics is the history of alluvial fans, and
7 what I'm going to show during this presentation is sort of
8 some general aspects of alluvial fans. This sort of sets the
9 stage as to some of the general characteristics of the basal
10 sediments. The soil is on top. The main part of my talk
11 will be looking at how alluvial fans sort of record climate
12 change, or put in other terms, reasonable climate change
13 clearly draw--major alluvial fan depositions. That's what
14 I'm going to try to show during most of the talk.

15 Earlier, I sort of call myself a geomorphologist,
16 and I'm on the desert--most of the land forms you see I think
17 record events that we can't really explain by modern day
18 processes, and this includes climate change and how that
19 impacts the landscape. So, hopefully, I'll keep this talk
20 pretty general, and use this just for basic background,
21 alluvial fans.

22 I was asked to sort of talk about a variety of
23 things. The first one is is alluvial fans contain a range of
24 sediments from cobbles to clays. Basically, they are very
25 mixed sort of range or particle sizes, and they also are

1 capped by soils. I'll talk about some of the basic types of
2 soils, or quality of soils.

3 Alluvial fans can be stacked on top of one another
4 in basins. Basically, basins are fixed--of alluvial fan
5 deposits, and this could be seen in a variety of
6 stratigraphic exposures, and I'll talk just a little bit
7 about that. What I'm going to really focus most of my time
8 on is the idea of climate change is frequent and regular, and
9 drives alluvial fan and lacustrine deposition across the
10 deserts. In other words, in the case of alluvial fans, major
11 periods of alluvial fans are indeed driven by changes in
12 climate.

13 Outline. So, we'll start of first, general
14 character of alluvial fan deposits, look at some surface and
15 buried soils, and a little bit on control on infiltration.
16 Part of my work with alluvial fans in soils is how the soils
17 control surface water hydrology, both infiltration and
18 runoff, and I think this, in part, comes back to the purposes
19 of review for today.

20 Deposition of alluvial fans are regional events.
21 I'm going to show some data we have that these things indeed
22 occur at intervals across a region, and look at a detailed
23 record in the last 25 years of events, fan deposition, and
24 look at the larger record over the last 85,000, 75,000 years.
25 And, then, try to make the point that fan deposition is

1 indeed related to some aspect of climate change.

2 The work I'm going to be talking about is largely
3 the East Mojave. Here's the test site up here. I've only
4 done some work at the test site. Most of my work is in the
5 Snore and Mojave Deserts. But, the evidence I will talk
6 about today will clearly apply to the test site areas of this
7 Fortymile Wash. This is also part of the Great Basin as far
8 as this part of the Mojave right here, very similar in many
9 ways to the test site environment.

10 This is a satellite photo of the typical desert
11 sort of Piedmont or bajada. Here's the bounds right here.
12 Off there is large pockets of dunes, and this is referred to
13 as the Piedmont or the bajada. And what's really important
14 is that this surface here, which looks pretty simple, is
15 actually a very complex mosaic of different age deposits with
16 different types of soils. It's like a big jigsaw puzzle.

17 In this case, the different colors are different
18 aged units. The yellows are basically young units, and the
19 blues are units older and really near. So, you have this
20 sort of puzzle mosaic of very different types of fan deposits
21 at the surface.

22 Sort of a very simple schematic diagram, alluvial
23 fan setting. Here is a diagram of the mountain front,
24 usually some sort of range fault down the mountain front.
25 This would be, say, the active channel shown here in blue.

1 Fan deposits come out of the mountain, basically sort of fill
2 in this basin, and this just shows the idea that we do indeed
3 have a sequential stack of buried deposits, alluvial fan
4 deposits.

5 Throughout the talk, I'll often refer to the
6 proximal fan and distal fan. Proximal fan is the environment
7 at the fan apex right from the mountain front, where the
8 sediments first leave the mountain basin, and are deposited
9 into the basin. And, then, we have these distal fan
10 environments. Generally, proximal fans are steeper
11 gradients, three to five to ten degrees. Distal fans usually
12 three to five degrees as far as the actual gradient.

13 These alluvial fans, there is a very profound
14 change in particle size from the mountain front through the
15 fan to the basins. This is a very simple diagram. Proximal
16 fans, lots of boulder and deposits, lots of free flows, very
17 coarse, poorly sort of deposits, as you go towards the distal
18 fan, due to changes in energy of transport, mostly sand,
19 gravels. So, we see a change from coarse deposits on the
20 mountain front, and finer deposits as we get away from the
21 mountain front towards the valley bottom. This same record
22 will be preserved in the basin sediments below ground level.

23 Some photographs just to highlight this point. On
24 the left here, this is corner, proximal fan deposit, here's
25 the ladder for scale, lots of boulders many meters in

1 diameter, poorly sorted, lots of debris flows. These things
2 were stacked. Here's a layer, layer, layer and layer. By
3 comparison, here's the distal fan deposit, here's also a
4 meter scale. Lots of sand, lots of gravel. So, a very
5 profound difference in particle size between the proximal
6 setting and distal fan setting.

7 This is a mosaic map of the different deposit. I'm
8 going to go over this again. This is very typical for most
9 Piedmont in the Great Basin. Yellow, some light browns here
10 are deposits less than 10,000 years. There's quite a few of
11 those. Deposits here in the green and the purple, between
12 about 10,000 to 150,000. And, we have a record of quite a
13 few alluvial fan deposits greater than 500,000 years, and
14 they're shown here in blue. Again, we have this mosaic of
15 very different age deposits exposed at the surface.

16 What's really important also is that the type of
17 soil that forms on these deposits will vary as a function of
18 surface age and the type of parent material. In this case,
19 we have limestone, volcanics and granites and quartz
20 monzanite side by side, and we can look at the different
21 types of soils that perform these environments. These things
22 are simple block diagrams. This is the soil depth. These
23 are just little cartoons, basic types of soils. Here's the
24 limestone. The white here, this shows strong accumulation of
25 calcium carbonate, not too surprising in the fact that it's

1 limestone. We sort of see mixtures that have more siliceous
2 materials, such as quartz and quartzites and granites, and so
3 on and so forth, sandstones. We get lots of calcium
4 carbonate accumulation. We also get the accumulation of
5 sodium chloride, called Color B horizons or clay B horizons.

6 As you go more into the granite materials, less
7 carbonate and a lot more in the way of clay rich horizon.
8 So, across these alluvial fans, we'll have a wide range of
9 soil types, both in terms of carbonate and in clay content.

10 An example. This is the typical soil you find in
11 the Holocene age deposit, very weak development, usually less
12 than 10,000 years, very sandy texture, limited horizonation.
13 Basically, just the actual primary sediments, loose matrix.
14 These soils have very high infiltration.

15 By comparison, on the same setting, you can have
16 lots of deposits, soils form on these old deposits, old in
17 this case being greater than 10,000 years. Also, clay right
18 here shown by the orange color, lots of accumulation of
19 calcium carbonate by the white here. These soils, old
20 deposits, clay-rich texture, very complex horizonation, that
21 is, a very stratified sequence, different types of horizons,
22 often cemented matrix, matrix cemented by calcium carbonate
23 or silica. These soils have very, very low surface
24 infiltration.

25 Another example of soils, young soil, very weak

1 development, and the common setting on soils in these
2 Piedmonts, clay-rich here, lots of clay right here, some
3 carbonate. In some cases soil matrixes, they are almost
4 completely cemented by secondary calcium carbonate. So, a
5 wide range of soil types on these alluvial fan surfaces.

6 Another key point is that alluvial fan surfaces are
7 natural dust traps. A very common feature in the desert is
8 wind-blown, and we have shown and we found that over the
9 years, over many millennia, these soils will just accumulate
10 vast quantities of silt and clay from the dust at the soil
11 surface. So, it used to be a very high concentration of soil
12 and dust here, and this also dries desert pavements or these
13 tightly fitting mosaic of class, the surface, very common
14 alluvial fans. And all this area represents this long-term
15 accumulation of desert dust at the surface.

16 Buried soils, alluvial fans. They do occur.
17 Here's a couple of examples. These are two buried soils
18 here, this main deposit, one down here. In my experience,
19 most buried soils are usually the remains of these carbonate
20 rich horizons. The other horizon has been stripped off, so,
21 we have these sort of buried petrocalcic horizons, horizons
22 cemented by calcium carbonate.

23 I think a couple key points, this is based on my
24 own personal experience. Buried soils are often called
25 Paleosols do occur in fan deposits. They are more likely to

1 occur in the distal fan environment. This is because this is
2 an environment that's largely characterized by aggradation,
3 so deposits can be preserved.

4 In the proximal fan environment, the older deposits
5 are often buried, and are often eroded. And, so, you have a
6 very poor preservation of the soils. So, buried soils, more
7 likely in distal environments; less likely in proximal. And
8 more importantly, also is the buried soils are going to be
9 discontinuous. They're not likely to be preserved as a
10 continuous layer across the landscape. So, the record of
11 buried soils in alluvial deposits can be very spotty.

12 A little more information on soils. A key thing
13 about soils is that soils build over time, and you have an
14 increase in silt and clay. So, a soils get older, you have
15 more silt and clay, also more carbonate. This is depth
16 profiles. This is down through the soil this way, and this
17 is showing mass of silt plus clay, sort of normalizes,
18 removes the gravel. These are different pan materials. This
19 is basically a thousand year old deposit we're starting with.
20 This is a small amount of silt plus clay. This would be all
21 paramaterial.

22 In 10,000 years, if you look near the top of the
23 profile here, this is a definite accumulation of silt and
24 clay, and this is from dust, not necessarily weather, like
25 mostly from the accumulation of the desert dust, and 150,000,

1 130,000 years, these are very strong increase in silt plus
2 clay, especially near the surface. So, as time goes on, we
3 see this very strong accumulation of silt and clay in these
4 soils, desert soils, especially near the surface. This is
5 very typical for most alluvial fans, and it occurs on almost
6 all paramaterials, including vernix and limestones, it's
7 pretty much the same. So, a strong accumulation of silt and
8 clay over time in the near surface environment.

9 This is really important. It has a huge impact on
10 the infiltration, surface infiltration. This is just some
11 double ring petrometer measurements done a few years ago.
12 Millimeters of water, this is infiltration time. Active
13 wash, just basically loose sand and gravel, very, very fast
14 40, 60 centimeters of infiltration. What's really
15 interesting is that this late Holocene surface is about a
16 thousand years old. This is a very small accumulation of
17 silt and clay from desert dust, maybe a centimeter at the top
18 of the soil. It has a very profound impact on infiltration.
19 On the older soils, we have developed what's called a
20 vesticular A horizon. This often forms the desert pavement.
21 It's a very silt and clay rich horizon, about 60 meters
22 thick right at the very top of the soil. It has a very, very
23 strong control on infiltration.

24 So, the older alluvial fans, the soils in the older
25 alluvial fans are more likely to permit runoff into nearby

1 channels and have less water moving down through the soils.
2 So, the soil environment of the fans will have a very strong
3 impact on the surface hydrology, which also means they have
4 an impact on the water as it percolates through the soil.

5 All right, let's go on to looking at the alluvial
6 fan record in the last 85,000 years. This sort of multi-
7 color messy diagram, this is a regional correlation chart.
8 This is alluvial fan record from the Providence Mountain I've
9 been talking about. That's the one that had the satellite
10 photo. This would be the Silver Lake or the Soda Mountain
11 near Baker, California, and this is alluvial fans and
12 volcanic deposits in Cima. The yellow is the Eolian or sand
13 sheets, the sort of brown are fan deposits, and the orange
14 are volcanic deposits.

15 The blue here shows correlations across the region.
16 This first one here is that we can use age control, in this
17 case, if red simulated luminescence, cosmogenic beryllium 10
18 radiocarbon, potassium argon, and cosmogenic helium 3, to use
19 age controls to start correlating these deposits. What we're
20 trying to do is build this regional structure for framework
21 of deposits across the region. We're trying to link these
22 deposits, A and B related in time as far as periods of
23 deposition. From here on up, this is basic layers of
24 pleistocene, through Holocene, and we do have some older
25 alluvial records dating back to about 85,000 years as far as

1 sand deposits.

2 So, we can use age control in part to start linking
3 these deposits together across the region. What we can do
4 also is use salt formation to help link these soils, link
5 these thoughts together. We can use the soils to reinforce
6 the age control. So, again, we use the soils to sort of help
7 build this framework. There are many ways to show soil data.

8 What we often do is we use what's called a soil
9 development index, and this is just basically an index. We
10 take different types of soil properties, morphology, the
11 structure and the color, and so on and so forth. We can
12 easily apply a value to it. The higher the number, the older
13 the soil, the stronger the degree of soil formation. And, we
14 can play games like link these things together. The key
15 thing here is these are the three different sequences,
16 Providence Mountain, Silver Lake or Soda Mountains, the Cima,
17 and we can use the soils to show that these deposits,
18 alluvial fan deposits, are indeed correlative across the
19 region. So, we use the soils and the age control to form the
20 stratigraphic framework.

21 All right, let's look at fan deposition is related
22 to climate change. There clearly is a record of alluvial
23 climate change in the Great Basin of the Mojave and
24 (inaudible) Deserts. Saxon's talk will actually provide more
25 detail. We know climate change is rapid. We know it's

1 frequent. We know it happens in deserts, and it has a
2 profound impact on the alluvial record that we see.

3 This is a schematic of the record from Lake Mojave.
4 This is near Baker, California. This is probably the most
5 important record we have in the Mojave Desert. We have two
6 major lake events during the last ice age, the last major
7 pluvial, Lake 1 and Lake 2, by some intermedial lakes. So, a
8 lake was going up and down, it was pretty sporadic. We also
9 have some clear evidence of lakes during the Holocene, the
10 last 10,000 years, actually, the last 8,000 years, at least
11 four different lakes. So, again, the lakes here represent
12 periods of climate change, and I'll show later these
13 represent periods of wetter climate across the region.

14 So, here's our climate record. Here's the alluvial
15 fan record from the Providence Mountains. The yellow, these
16 are periods of sand sheets or Eolian deposition. The brown
17 here would be alluvial fans. And, we have several fans
18 during the last 14,000 years. The biggest one at this time
19 period is Qf5, and it's clearly tied into a period of high
20 lake sand and diminishing lake during the Pluvial Lake
21 record. So, we see fans being tied back into part of the
22 pluvial record. The same thing in the Holocene here. We
23 have some fans that seem to correlate with some of these
24 short but important Holocene lake sands

25 What's really important is that we can see this

1 same record in other mountain fronts across the east Mojave.
2 This would be the Silver Lake/Soda Mountains, this is near
3 Baker. We have a very similar record as far as alluvial
4 fans, and periods of sand sheets. The key thing here is that
5 across the region, we're starting to see very similar periods
6 of alluvial fan deposition. They're occurring during these
7 brief periods of time, and they seem to be occurring during
8 the same time intervals across the basin.

9 This is really important because these are two
10 very, very different environments, as I'll show next. This
11 is sort of a basic comparison for the Providence and the Soda
12 Mountains. This would be the largest basin we find in the
13 Providence, the largest basin we find in the Soda. This is
14 all in the basin. This is a kilometer by kilometer scale for
15 comparison.

16 The other key thing is that if we look at the
17 drainage profiles in the basins, a huge difference in
18 elevations and environments. This would be the gradient for
19 the Providence, above 1,000 meters, or 2,000 meters, and here
20 is the drainage for this basin, the Soda, well less than 300
21 meters.

22 What's really important is that these are two
23 completely different environments. Providence, high
24 elevation, semi-arid, sub-humid, continuous vegetation.
25 Vegetation covers as far as today. Soda Mountains, very low

1 elevation, very arid, almost hyperarid, sparse vegetation
2 cover. These two different mountain fronts, mountain basins,
3 were depositing alluvial fans from the same time period. To
4 me, this represents how climate change is driving alluvial
5 fans, and not some sort of material mechanism like complex
6 response to internal factors.

7 If we have alluvial fans being deposited from very
8 different environmental settings, something else is driving
9 it besides internal factors. Again, the external factor
10 would be some part of climate change.

11 We can also see this sort of propagation across
12 different levels of the tectonic activity. This is a very
13 simple tectonic map of Southern California. Right here, it's
14 very high tectonic activity. Here's the San Andreas and the
15 Garlock, and a series of mountain fronts that are very active
16 tectonically. This would be the Silver Lake/Soda Mountain
17 front right here.

18 We can compare that alluvial fan record with the
19 Providence and the Cima. These are basically areas of very
20 low tectonic activity. So, again, the point here is that
21 we're seeing regional deposition across different geomorphic
22 settings as far as environment, and across different tectonic
23 activity. So, the type of tectonic activity does not control
24 these discrete periods of alluvial fan deposition. These are
25 regional-wide events.

1 So, if you look at the--bring this back a little
2 bit. This is the record I showed earlier. This is about
3 25,000 years. We have recent age control on this what we
4 call the Qf3. This would be a fan deposit that we're finding
5 across the region. This is a very large fan, interval of fan
6 deposition, and occurred about 65 to 75,000 years ago. If we
7 compared this to most, this is sort of a compilation of most
8 alluvial lake records in the Great Basin of Mojave, there's
9 plenty of evidence for a lake stand across the region about
10 65 to 75,000 years ago. So, again, we see a period of wetter
11 climate, and we see a fan associated with that wetter
12 climate.

13 So, the point here being that the alluvial fan is
14 clearly responding to climate change, in this case, some
15 wetter climate, and the recordings are intervals of wetter
16 climate.

17 Now, how climate change impacts alluvial fan
18 deposition, there are still many questions. There's a
19 sequence of events regarding vegetation change, regarding
20 storm intensities, storm size, that we haven't quite figured
21 out. But, I'll just simply leave with this. We know that
22 during these periods of wetter climate, it there was indeed
23 wetter across the basin. This is a very simple way of
24 showing this. There are many better ways to do this. This
25 is an elevation of weather stations across the basin,

1 different elevations. This is annual precipitation, and this
2 is basically about 60 years of historic weather data.

3 The red line here is the historic mean, and this
4 would be their typical year, and the blue line up here, these
5 are flood years, or years of El Nino type weather activity.
6 In this case, this is years in which the Mojave River
7 actually flooded, putting water into the Silver and Soda Lake
8 Basins. This is a rare event, but this is when we have a
9 large increase of frontal storm activity. The key point here
10 is across the region, there's almost a doubling or tripling
11 of the amount of rainfall that you look at. So, during these
12 pluvial periods, we also use this as a record of the climate
13 mechanism driving these pluvial periods in the Mojave Basin.

14 So, we clearly see an increase in moisture across
15 the region when we have these pluvial periods. So, again,
16 how this drives alluvial fan deposition, we're still not 100
17 per cent sure, but we do know that when you have wetter
18 environment, you do have these periods of alluvial fan
19 deposition across the region.

20 This last slide here is going to highlight this
21 point. The record developed in the Mojave Desert right now
22 is that the lacustrine record, and to some degree, the
23 alluvial fan record, reflects this period of change in storm
24 tracks. During the pluvial periods, the (inaudible) drops to
25 the south, and most of the storms are frontal storms,

1 funnelled through Southern California. Whereas, say,
2 historically or typically, most of the storm tracks lie well
3 to the north.

4 So, clearly, we see this period of alluvial fan
5 activity during periods when we know there was increased
6 wetter climate across the Mojave Desert. This would also
7 apply to the Great Basin Desert.

8 Let me summarize this. Alluvial fans contain a
9 range of sediments, coarse grain, cobbling near the mountain
10 front. Internal particle size decreases down fan, with more
11 silts, clays and sands in the distal fan environment. Soil
12 development increases with surface age, carbonate
13 accumulation, silica accumulation, silt and clay from dust.
14 Infiltration decreases with surface age, a huge impact on the
15 infiltration and the resulting hydrology of the surface.

16 Alluvial fans can be stacked on top of one another.
17 These basins contain a series of different alluvial fan
18 events. These fans do contain buried soils, but my
19 experience has been that the best preservation of buried
20 soils are in distal fan environments, with preservation being
21 discontinuous.

22 And, finally, the climate change is frequent and
23 clearly drives alluvial fan activity, along with the
24 lacustrine activity. The key point here being that the
25 alluvial fan record we see is related in some aspect to

1 climate change. We see discrete periods of region-wide
2 alluvial fan deposition, across all basins, across at
3 different range of tectonic activity. Alluvial fan
4 deposition is clearly related to some aspect of climate
5 change. Exactly how that happens, we don't know. There's a
6 variety of ideas, but clearly, climate change is driving
7 these major periods of alluvial fan deposition.

8 Based on the record we have in the East Mojave, at
9 least five major periods of fan deposition in the last 75,000
10 years, there are probably more, but those are the ones that
11 we can reasonably correlate right now. And, there's still,
12 like I said earlier, big questions on how this happens.
13 There's clearly links between regional climate change and
14 regional periods of alluvial fan deposition.

15 And, with that, I'll take any questions. Thank
16 you.

17 PARIZEK: Thank you very much. When the viewgraphs
18 didn't come up right away, I might have commented on why all
19 of this might be important to the Yucca Mountain Project.
20 Surely, you've given us an understanding of a variety of
21 conditions that might occur through time, and how that drives
22 fan development and sand down cutting.

23 One question is how do we get a canyon cutting
24 stage added to a fan? When do we fill a canyon in? So, we
25 look at Fortymile Canyon, Fortymile Wash, versus the distal

1 end, how does that evolve through this? And, given the soils
2 that you show, I mean, there in the field trip where you
3 illustrate this, it's really convincing evidence that it
4 takes skill, it takes knowledge, but when you do that, you
5 have this permeability contrast affecting infiltration, but
6 also the possibility of flow in the saturated zone. How many
7 soils could we have in a fan like Fortymile Wash at depth,
8 and down at the saturated zone? How do we know we have them
9 by drilling? We now have a sonic core capability that might
10 be a way to do this. The first core starts at the water
11 table, however, it kind of ignores a lot of the shallow
12 material. There's a series of questions here that would be
13 helpful to understand, because this is very relevant to how
14 you treat modeling and water flow and transport in a fan
15 complex.

16 MCDONALD: Well, let me try to answer that second
17 question. I have worked on projects. We've looked at buried
18 soils and cores. It's very difficult. When I look at soils
19 in the field, I need a meter, 2, 3 meters to really get a
20 sense of what that soil is all about, because the soil
21 variability, when you look at a core that might be two inches
22 or four inches across, that's really a challenge.

23 These alluvial fan basins, clearly are buried
24 soils, especially like I said, in the distal fan environment,
25 that would be the geomorphic environment most likely to find

1 buried soils. So, I'm taking soil pits in the distal fan
2 environment. I often encounter buried soils, even in the
3 soil pits. They do occur out there.

4 Given that sort of mosaic pattern, alluvial fans,
5 given the fact that you do have this sort of combination of
6 aggradation and degradation, preservation is going to be
7 very, very spotty in the alluvial fans as far as any one
8 soil, alluvial fan surface being preserved, intact in a
9 buried environment. So, I can almost visualize these sort of
10 pockets or stretches of soils here and there. So, it is sort
11 of hit and miss as far as drilling.

12 I would say, just thinking off the top of my head,
13 that it would probably take more than one drill core over
14 some interval, you know, over 100 meters, 200 meters,
15 whatever, to be able to pick up buried soils, because it is a
16 spotty record.

17 And, my experience also is that in most of these
18 cases, most environments, you're only preserving the
19 strongest part of the soil. It may be clear (inaudible) that
20 part of the soil submitted with calcium carbonate. In some
21 cases, that may only be a few decimeters thick. So, it may
22 be a very difficult record to pull out of these basin
23 environments, but it should be there. I think that's the big
24 question, what is the, if you look at this in sort of a three
25 dimensional sense, how many soils could be buried, how large

1 an area do they cover, so on and so forth.

2 MR. PARIZEK: But, there's surely an episodic evidence
3 that you show us from the lake levels, plus also fans over a
4 broad area in the Mojave Desert, and I think that's
5 interesting because, say, for the Fortymile Wash area, we're
6 likely to have had more complicated than perhaps a simple
7 rendition of it, and the question is what does that mean to
8 perhaps model development, and the heterogeneous nature of
9 the deposit you show us also has allowed significance to the
10 model.

11 MCDONALD: I just think that especially in a place as
12 big as Fortymile Wash, when you get to those distal
13 environments, there's such a huge fan system and drainage
14 system and terraces, and what not, that just thinking about
15 the complexity of how much could be preserved, it's actually
16 immensely quite a challenge. Clearly, there's got to be
17 something there.

18 PARIZEK: Ron?

19 LATANISION: Latanision, Board.

20 Let me preface my question by pointing out that I'm
21 a metallurgist who has had I think, Richard, two courses in
22 geology when I was a student at that wonderful campus in the
23 Nitany Valley of Pennsylvania.

24 But I'm interested in, let's see, there's no
25 number, the slide that showed soil development. I'm

1 wondering what the--I think we passed it--what is it that's
2 actually quantified in terms of the morphology? And, I ask
3 this question because in terms of the solid state, we teach
4 our students, or I have taught my students, I should say in
5 the past tense, the importance of the relationship between
6 the processing of the solid, its structure, or in this case,
7 perhaps morphology, and ultimately its properties. And, so
8 I'm just wondering what characteristic it is that's
9 identified in a soil development index, and whether it is a
10 manifestation of the, let's say, the rate of deposition of
11 alluvial material or just what it actually characterizes.

12 MCDONALD: Right, Those are two big questions. Let me
13 go with the index. When we describe soils in the field,
14 there's a wide range of properties we describe. Basically
15 separate the soil in the horizon in discrete layers. We
16 describe the color, the structure, the type of carbonate
17 coatings, the type of clay coatings. There's a long list of
18 morphologic properties in the soil we describe.

19 What the index does, it simply takes all those
20 different types of soil properties, and we normalize those
21 against what we think is the strongest property you could
22 find in that environment, and we basically take all those
23 properties and throw them together as a single number. So,
24 we're taking a wide range of morphologic properties, and
25 playing some games, come up with a single number that could,

1 for example, sort of represent that profile. We can also
2 look at numbers for the horizon as a function of different
3 types of properties.

4 In most cases, we use the index, increasing soil
5 formation leads to a greater development of morphologic
6 properties, a greater type and a greater degree development
7 and a greater range of morphologic properties, like is
8 reflected in the index. The soils get deeper, and that's
9 also reflected in the index. The final number is a
10 combination of the depth of the soil, along with the overall
11 summation of types of morphologic properties.

12 So, in short, the index is sort of a way to very
13 simply show the degree of soil formation. The higher the
14 number, the more greater variety, degree of development of
15 morphologic properties.

16 LATANISION: Is there a way of interpreting the index in
17 the context of infiltration rate?

18 MCDONALD: You could. There's two ways to do it. One
19 is in these environments, generally speaking, the older the
20 soil, the stronger the development, to lower the
21 infiltration.

22 LATANISION: Okay.

23 MCDONALD: Basically, what you're talking about is the
24 higher content of clay and silt, greater degree of structure
25 and greater degree of calcium carbonate accumulation. Things

1 are going to slow down in the infiltration and transmission
2 of water.

3 LATANISION: So, would a high index typically have a low
4 infiltration rate?

5 MCDONALD: Typically, to a point. On the older soils,
6 what makes this really fun is that we know in the desert a
7 good question I can--we often ask is how come we don't find
8 well developed, intact soil in the Mojave Desert. Because of
9 the change in infiltration. As the soils become better and
10 better developed, and the infiltration decreases, we've
11 reached a point where the soils begin to self-destruct, as
12 you decrease infiltration, you produce more runoff, which
13 leads to surface erosion. So, it's sort of a strange cycle
14 in the older soils, where you might be removing some of the
15 horizons that can best limit infiltration. But, generally
16 speaking, it's sort of like a meter thick petro-calcific
17 horizon, lots of calcium carbonate, it's still going to
18 decrease infiltration.

19 LATANISION: If we could turn to the slide that showed
20 infiltration? It's a few prior to this one. This is
21 interesting to me. You made the comment that if there's a
22 thin layer of clay, for example, on the surface, it will
23 affect the infiltration rate dramatically.

24 MCDONALD: Right.

25 LATANISION: And, that leads me to an analog again with

1 the solid state in which we often deposit thin layers of
2 various materials, for example, in semi-conductors, we're
3 likely to dope a semi-conductor with a metalloid element, or
4 some such, and that changes properties dramatically. I'm
5 wondering if the same might be true in the case of geological
6 structures or perhaps if the scale is too big for this to be
7 practical, but the sort of wild eyed thought I'm having here
8 is whether or not you can actually conceive of tailoring
9 soils by artificially introducing into the surface
10 constituents that might have the effect that clay does here
11 in modifying the infiltration rates, and whether that sort of
12 artificial processing might actually be of some value in a
13 geologic sense.

14 MCDONALD: That's really a good idea. I would say if
15 you have some alluvial units somewhere at depth, and you
16 wanted to, say, inject carbonate or clay into it, clearly we
17 have to change hydrological properties. Certainly, that
18 would clearly have an impact when it comes to soil
19 environment. The other key part is soils, not just the fact
20 you've got silt and clay, but also it has to do with the
21 development of soil structure, which controls the pore size
22 distribution, and especially also macroporosity, and that's
23 really more of a soil function. So, the question would be if
24 you injected, say, a buried alluvial unit, you'd certainly
25 have the particle size change, but you also have some of the

1 corresponding changes as far as the porosity, and what not.
2 But, I mean, just generally speaking, if you were to inject a
3 finer grade material into a coarser grain buried deposit, it
4 would have to have an impact on the flow of water.

5 LATANISION: Yeah, that's what I'm thinking.

6 MCDONALD: I never thought about that, but it should. I
7 mean, I'm trying to do the same thing in the surface. I'm
8 trying to develop a way to recreate these desert pavements on
9 the surface, for the same reason, because they control the
10 ecology, they control the infiltration runoff, they stabilize
11 the surface. They're being destroyed in the desert. It's
12 the same idea, trying to artificially create this sort of
13 fine grained unit. That's really an intriguing question.

14 PARIZEK: We have three more questioners, Dan Bullen.
15 But, you know, just thinking if you had more than two
16 courses, you might have been really dangerous.

17 BULLEN: Bullen, Board.

18 I should probably preface my comments and questions
19 by saying I'm a nuclear engineer, not a soil physicist or a
20 geologist, and I've never had a geology course, so this is
21 going to be even worse.

22 First off, maybe just a question of scale. When
23 you mentioned proximal and distal for these alluvial fans, is
24 there sort of a--how many kilometers, how many meters is
25 proximal and distal? And, I know it depends on slope and all

1 the other things that are associated with how these are
2 developed. But, is there kind of a rule of thumb, you know,
3 you're mostly proximal when you're within a kilometer or two
4 of the mountain, and you're distal when you're five
5 kilometers away?

6 MCDONALD: That's a good question. I mean, a good
7 example is Death Valley. If you're on the east side of the
8 basin, the alluvial fans are very steep and are very small,
9 so it's the more tectonically active side. If you get on the
10 west side of the basin, the fans are very long, almost like
11 fan terraces. My rule of thumb, if I can walk along, and I'm
12 not tripping over boulders, I'm probably distal. If it's a
13 nice leisurely walk. If I'm climbing and I'm walking around
14 boulders, I have to watch where I'm stepping, I'm probably
15 proximal.

16 BULLEN: Okay. Can you go back to the scale where you
17 showed the lake levels, and then the formation of the fans,
18 just one of those--

19 MCDONALD: One of these ones down this way?

20 BULLEN: Yeah, one of those. What's the scale on the
21 top two figures, for example, when you say you've got fan
22 deposition?

23 MCDONALD: It's really relative, but it's really the
24 larger of the size of the loop, the bigger the event. For
25 instance, here, the Qf5, the Qf2, those are much larger fan

1 depositional events as far as the size of the fans, the area
2 they cover, and even the thickest of the sediments compared
3 to the ones we see since then in the last 8,000 years.

4 BULLEN: Okay. And, then, along those lines, similarly
5 with the top scale, is the time scale, I mean, it just
6 happens to be deposited over the same time that the lake
7 levels were in existence? And, I mean, I know how you can
8 actually date the lake levels, but how do you date the time
9 scale for the fan depositions?

10 MCDONALD: We have, in this case, this record is a
11 variety of dates. Most of these are associated with
12 radiocarbon dates, either on sediments, either within the
13 sediments, feather of the fans are either buried by or cut
14 through. In the case of, say, Soda Lake, the fan deposits
15 are actually tied into wave cut platforms formed by the lake.
16 So, there's a variety of geomorphic stratigraphic, and then
17 we have other things like cosmogenic dating and other things,
18 which are really more in the older fans.

19 In this case, also, the case of Providence, we've
20 used the bracketing sand sheets, basically in some case the
21 Qf5 is actually sandwiched between two different Eolian
22 units. We use luminescence as dating on those sand sheets to
23 bracket the period of deposition of sand sheets. We bracket
24 the fans based on the periods when the sand sheets were being
25 migrated and accumulating.

1 BULLEN: Okay. Bullen, Board, again. To follow up on
2 that same kind of deposition question. Are these depositions
3 that occur when the climate change, do they take long periods
4 of time to deposit, hundreds of years, or do you get very
5 large depositions with episodic events? Like, if I get a 500
6 year rainfall, for example, do I get just a potload of
7 deposition, and then I may sit for another, you know, 20, 30,
8 50 years, and then have another big event? Or is it more
9 steady state kind of deposition?

10 MCDONALD: I think those are really important questions.
11 It's probably going to vary on the size of the drainage
12 basin, and the type of material. I think both of those are
13 going to occur. I think in some cases, you're clearly going
14 to have very large--you're going to have a storm that, you
15 know, if you want to call it your 500 year storm, 100 year
16 storm, whatever it is, it's clearly going to move a lot of
17 sediment. I think do I look at these in a journal sense?
18 These are periods where we're basically transporting a lot of
19 sediment from the basins out--from the drainage basins out to
20 the alluvial fan environment. So, I see these happen in, you
21 know, maybe a few thousand years, or a few tens of thousand
22 years, the bigger fans. But, I think we're looking at just a
23 mass movement of material from the basins out, and that could
24 happen in big events, but it's probably just overall a
25 greater degree of material being transported out.

1 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Last question, I promise, Mr.
2 Chairman.

3 Can you go to that last slide where you showed the
4 weather patterns coming into northern California versus the
5 southern? The average storm track at, you know, 25 to 10,000
6 years ago, you show coming in sort of from the south,
7 southwest there. The question that I have for you is did the
8 rise of the Sierra Nevadas during that time frame, and I
9 don't know how much it rose in those 25,000 years, did that
10 have an impact on the type of storm pattern and deposition
11 that you'd expect to see?

12 MCDONALD: I don't think the Sierra, I think in the last
13 25, the impact would be too small. But in the older fan
14 record, this is just food for thought, the older fan record
15 in the Mojava, one question we've raised is you go back a
16 million, two million years ago, how does the height of the
17 Transverse Range impact alluvial fan record? I mean, those
18 mountains really are coming up fast. If those mountains were
19 lower, this goes for the test site, too, how would that
20 impact the way the storms cut across the region if you have
21 lower mountains. So, the last 25,000 years, may not have
22 much impact, but if you go back a million or two or three
23 million years, I'm curious what sort of impact that would
24 have as far as the Transverse Range, for the same reason
25 you're thinking.

1 BULLEN: Thank you very much. I always learn a lot.

2 PARIZEK: Priscilla Nelson. And, we can recruit these
3 guys in the geology program.

4 NELSON: Nelson, Board. Unbelievable. Okay.

5 I would like to ask something a little bit
6 different I think about the fans themselves as materials
7 left. They're well known generally as places where water
8 moves, water can move through fans in certain directions,
9 certain locations that is used in many cases, like the Canaqs
10 or over in Iran, Iraq, of moving water through. So, the
11 sense of having water movement inside of a fan is a little
12 bit different from what you've been talking about, which is
13 depositional, and the stuff that happens at the surface. So,
14 I'd like you to just think a little bit about that.

15 And, in particular, two things I think, one about
16 what do your studies show about for these fans, how water
17 moves through them, and, secondly, do you see evidence of
18 post-depositional modification in terms of the class or
19 increase or decrease in cement? What's happening post-
20 depositionally to the texture of these materials, given that
21 they're not pervasive laterally, because of the environment
22 and deposition, but once deposited, what's happening?

23 MCDONALD: Well, I'm going to answer the last question
24 first. If I understand your question correctly, what you're
25 saying is we get these alluvial units, even soils, in buried

1 environment, are they going to change?

2 NELSON: Nelson, Board. I think that--I expect that
3 they will change over time. And, in this particular
4 environment that you have, that are relatively near the site,
5 what kinds of internal modifications that might actually
6 change permeabilities and change flow?

7 MCDONALD: I can answer that two ways. One is this goes
8 back to the question about buried soils. One of the greatest
9 challenges in trying to identify buried soils is you want to
10 know what's petrologic and what's geologic. And alluvial fan
11 environments, and many other environments, once you bury that
12 soil, or you bury that deposit, it will change, especially in
13 the vadose zone, or even the saturated zone. You get a
14 variety of silica or carbonated cements filling in the pores,
15 you're driving cementation. You're clearly going to get some
16 chemical changes.

17 One of the biggest challenges I have seen in buried
18 soils in alluvial fan environments is that you can accumulate
19 calcium carbonate so many different ways. And, one of the
20 biggest challenges, how do you separate a groundwater
21 carbonate from a soil carbonate? That's a real challenge.
22 So, that's sort of a way of--I mean, we clearly know these
23 things are changing as they're buried, and they'll come back
24 to the flow path, I mean, certain alluvial units will control
25 where the water is flowing and how it's flowing.

1 I see cases where a preserved buried soil at the
2 top that will serve as a conduit with flow across the top of
3 it, you'll actually see clay accumulation and silica cement
4 forming above the soil. It looks like a buried soil, the top
5 of a buried soil. The lower one is actually the buried soil.
6 So, there are ranges or changes that will occur. Basically,
7 it's almost like weathering or something. You're moving
8 water and you're moving dissolved components. You are going
9 to change this material.

10 PARIZEK: Thure?

11 CERLING: Cerling, Board.

12 I guess this is a good one to start on. One of the
13 figures that you showed related to this was that you had
14 about a doubling of rain in El Nino compared to non-El Nino
15 sort of years. And, I was just wondering if your pluvial or
16 your wet episodes, do you think those are related to El Nino
17 or monsoonal driven rains, because one is winter versus
18 summer?

19 MCDONALD: Clearly, I didn't go into this topic.
20 Clearly, the monsoonal impact is huge in these alluvial fans,
21 and how that relates when we've got--actually, in monsoonal
22 type storms, you have the high intensity, which clearly can
23 be really important for driving runoff and driving sudden
24 depositional soil, so on and so forth. The frontal storms
25 might be a big impact on vegetation that covers hill slopes,

1 so on and so forth. I think one of the big questions right
2 now, as I alluded so, was that we know we've got change in
3 vegetation on these hill slopes, even the valley bottoms. We
4 have different types of storm patterns, both monsoonal and
5 frontal. How these come together to drive these regional
6 periods of alluvial fan deposition, I think that's the next
7 big question we've got to address.

8 I often run what I call the Bill Bull model, the
9 Bill Bull who studied alluvial fans across the southwest for
10 years, his idea was as you change climate, you change the
11 vegetation. In other words, you go from wetter to drier, you
12 change vegetation on the hill slopes, as you decrease
13 vegetation and increase soil and stability, which drives
14 sediment yield, which causes fan aggradation. So, you remove
15 the plants, remove the soils from the basins, the side slopes
16 and the drainage basins, and the transport those eroded soils
17 out, and that drives the alluvial fan aggradation. That's
18 sort of the classic model we run. I'm not sure if I believe
19 that model in its entirety, but it does make us think about
20 how do you take vegetation change, which climate change,
21 different types of storm patterns, high density, high
22 frequency--long and short duration, high and low intensity,
23 how we pull this together to drive alluvial fan aggradation.
24 You've got different parts. You've got sediment sort of in
25 the slopes and the valley bottom, and you've got to move that

1 sediment out in the basin and on the valley bottoms. How do
2 you do that? It's a multiple step process.

3 So, I'm not sure I answered your question, but I
4 think this linkage, we know climate change, some part of
5 climate change has got to be driving these periods of fan
6 deposition. But, exactly how that occurs, I think there's
7 some big questions there.

8 CERLING: Okay, thank you. Cerling, Board.

9 What you showed was sort of three different things
10 that happen on these fans. One is fans are deposited.
11 Slightly after that, there's a period of Eolian deposition,
12 but that doesn't necessary have to take place. And, then,
13 there's another period where you didn't show anything. And,
14 during that period, is that an erosion period? Is that a
15 period where soils are predominantly developed, and then that
16 would lead to the question that do the soils preserve
17 preferentially the sort of those non-depositional or possibly
18 erosional intervals?

19 MCDONALD: That's a good question. Let's see if I can
20 answer that. There's probably more than one way to address
21 that. Taking it from the top, clearly, the record I've
22 shown, the record we have, we know that's a record of
23 preservation. What we're seeing, we don't know if that's the
24 entire record. That's the record of depositional events
25 large enough to be preserved. The case of Eolian deposition,

1 there's always dust and sand blowing across the desert, but
2 we do see these discrete periods where there seems to be a
3 pronounced increase in this activity, like with the fans.

4 I think--what was the rest of your question? I
5 think this is always going to be a challenge, this
6 environment, is that clearly, we have many periods--let me
7 back up and say it this way. To my experience, I look at the
8 desert environment, the geomorphic record. I'm often seeing
9 what I think are periods or intervals of more discrete
10 aggradation. So, we're seeing larger scale events, which I
11 think helps in the preservation of those events. But, during
12 the same time period, these events recur, and we clearly have
13 fan deposits coming down the mountains. We clearly have
14 sands blowing around. I think this is a matter of scale.
15 So, the most simplistic interpretation of the record is we're
16 preserving the largest events in the record, those ones we
17 recognize. The smaller events in between, may or may not be
18 preserved, and may not be recognized. I'm not sure that
19 correctly answers your question.

20 CERLING: Then just as a matter of clarification, what
21 intervals would the soils mainly be preserving? Because,
22 clearly, actually aren't very tied to those large events.

23 MCDONALD: Right. Clearly, you have an active period of
24 deposition going, aggradation, soil formation is not going to
25 be preserved. Or, if you will, soils will be stretched out

1 over the depositional interval. You have to have some degree
2 of surface stability to form a well developed soil. So, if
3 you have an active period of aggradation going on, you're not
4 really getting much in the way of soils to preserve that, or
5 they can be very--the soils will be difficult to recognize.
6 So, if you look at it geomorphically, you could argue that
7 the soils are forming between these events, but I would argue
8 that I'd also add that soils are always forming. It's really
9 a question of geomorphic stability.

10 CERLING: Yeah, that's fine.

11 PARIZEK: Consultants, questions? Staff?

12 If not, we thank you very much, Eric, for a good
13 presentation of the fan story. And, we'll go to our next
14 speaker right on schedule. That's Saxon Sharpe. Saxon is
15 Assistant Research Professor in Paleocology at Desert
16 Research Institute, and the research focuses on interaction
17 between biotic systems and climate, how climate variation can
18 affect individual species and communities, particularly
19 mollusks and plants, and how they respond to climate change.

20 So, we're very happy that Saxon could now give us
21 some discussion about what the climate story is, and, again,
22 the program takes basically three climate states, with some
23 variations to it, and the idea there is a climate record
24 that's been developed in the Great Basin area. We heard some
25 consequences of it in terms of the fans (inaudible). Now,

1 we'll see what the climate model shows.

2 Saxon?

3 SHARPE: Well, Eric's talk was a great segue into mine.
4 In fact, I'd like to start out, if you can visualize that
5 last slide with the two storm tracks, you had the Western
6 United States, and during the glacials, the storm track was
7 much lower, much more south. And, what is going on there is
8 that you had a completely different circulation pattern of
9 atmospheric circulation during the glacial periods, and I'll
10 go into more detail on that. But, essentially, the jet
11 stream was pushed much lower, and that was bringing those
12 storm tracks in. So, that's a little bit of what I'm going
13 to be talking about.

14 And, I wanted to mention to Dick that it was three
15 years ago that I gave this talk, not just one. So, time
16 flies.

17 PARIZEK: Then, there must be a lot of progress in the
18 climate story.

19 SHARPE: Well, the last million year forecast is the
20 same. Nobody has changed their vacation plans. It's okay.

21 So, anyway, today, I'd like to present the
22 rationale for past climate being the key to future climate,
23 and I'm going to really focus on that theme throughout the
24 talk. And, I also want to present a long-term view of
25 climate, so that will put the last 10,000 years and the next

1 10,000 years into perspective.

2 So, Yucca Mountain climate is driven by mechanisms
3 operating on different spatial and temporal scales. They
4 range from the largest and longest, such as the orbit and
5 tilt of the earth and global atmospheric and oceanic
6 circulation patterns, to smaller synoptic scale features such
7 as ridges and troughs, the jet stream, fronts and high and
8 low pressure centers. Small still are physiographic
9 features, such as the location of the Sierra Nevada to the
10 west of Yucca Mountain, which creates a range shadow there,
11 and Yucca Mountain's latitude, which places it under the
12 influence of the mid-latitude westerly winds and associated
13 storm systems.

14 Finally, local topography creates variation in
15 temperature, precipitation, and wind speed and direction.
16 So, these processes have been operating and interacting for
17 tens of thousands of years to create what we call climate.

18 So, I want to begin with three main points here for
19 you to keep in mind as I go through this talk. The first is
20 that past climate encompassed higher, sometimes much higher,
21 effective moisture relative to today, and effective moisture
22 is commonly defined as precipitation minus evaporation. And,
23 greater effective moisture can mean increased precipitation
24 or decreased temperature or both. So, it's not always
25 increased precipitation for effective moisture. If you get

1 low temperatures, you're also going to get more effective
2 moisture.

3 Secondly, precipitation was often higher and/or
4 temperature lower in the past because tropical moisture-laden
5 air was coupled with colder air masses over the Yucca
6 Mountain area. So, that's like that jet stream that I talked
7 about dropping south.

8 Third, infiltration was commonly higher relative to
9 today because water is stored more readily during periods of
10 greater effective moisture.

11 I want to begin with four assumptions that we need
12 to have to use past climate to estimate future climate.

13 The first is that climate is cyclical. The past is
14 the key to the future.

15 Second, that a relation exists between the timing
16 of long-term climate change and orbital parameters. And,
17 I'll be discussing these more, these first two, when I talk
18 about the Devil's Hole record coming up.

19 Third, a relation exists between the
20 characteristics of past climates and the sequences of those
21 climates. Essentially, you have kind of segments of 400,000
22 year climate episodes, and there are generally four glacial
23 periods within each one of those episodes, and the
24 sequencing, the magnitude and the sequencing of those glacial
25 periods seems to be consistent for the last 800,000, 400,000

1 year period, and the 400,000 present day period, and we're
2 going to go from present day to 400,000 in the future period
3 with that same sequencing.

4 And, then, finally, that the long-term earth-based
5 climate forcing functions have remained relatively unchanged
6 for the last 500,000 years, and should remain relatively
7 unchanged for the next several hundred thousand. I won't
8 have much time to talk about that, but that's essentially
9 like tectonic change, like someone brought up, the rising of
10 the Sierra Nevada, creating a range shadow effect.

11 These are the four steps that we use to forecast
12 future climate, and I'll be going through each one of these
13 in order, and I'll spend most of the time on the first one,
14 because that's the main point right here. And, I want to
15 give credit to Rick Forester of USGS who developed this
16 methodology in his AMR in 2001. The material that I'm
17 presenting here essentially takes the same methodology that
18 he came up with for the next 10,000 years, and takes that
19 methodology into the future to estimate future climate change
20 up to 500,000, or even a million years in the future. And,
21 the timing that I came up with corroborates his results. So,
22 my work essentially just extends that time period.

23 So, first, I want to compare the relation of the
24 Devil's Hole record to calculated orbital parameters to
25 identify past climate pattern. Then, I'll talk about

1 projecting this pattern into the future to establish the
2 timing of future climate regimes, because essentially, the
3 orbital parameters can be calculated for both the past and
4 the future.

5 Third, identify the magnitude and nature of past
6 climate states, and we simplify these to just four climate
7 states, essentially Interglacial, which is the modern climate
8 state, Intermediate climate state, Monsoon climate state, and
9 Glacial climate state.

10 And, then, finally, present-day meteorological
11 stations were selected to represent those past climate
12 states.

13 So, first is to compare the Devil's Hole record to
14 orbital parameters. And, Devil's Hole is located about 60
15 kilometers south, and a little bit east of Yucca Mountain,
16 and it's an accurately dated calcite vein that records the
17 isotopic variation in atmospheric precipitation in the
18 recharge area from the regional aquifer from about 568,000 to
19 60,000 years before present. The Devil's Hole record
20 compares well with other regional and global climate change
21 records. So, it appears to be an excellent chronology of
22 global climate change in the lower troposphere. And, the
23 Devil's Hole record is extremely well dated.

24 This is Slide 7 in your handout. I know it's
25 difficult to see on this screen. But, these are different

1 proxy records for glacial and interglacial climate. This is
2 present day climate right down here. Time is along the
3 bottom axis. This is 800,000 years ago. The first six are
4 proxy climate records from the Southern Nevada, Southern
5 California area, and the last two, this is a lake record from
6 Siberia. These are lake sediments. And, this is an ice
7 record from Antarctica. And, you can see that they compare
8 fairly well with each other. There are long periods of
9 glacial and interglacial climate. Oh, I should say that the
10 upper, I think the upper is glacial and the lower is glacial,
11 but essentially, they are generally synchronous over time.
12 There is a little bit of discrepancy in the timing of them,
13 but that's par for the course with different proxy records.

14 Essentially, this is saying that the Devil's Hole
15 record does seem to be a very good record of regional and
16 possibly global climates.

17 This is comparing the Devil's Hole record to
18 orbital parameters, and I'll spend a little bit of time on
19 this. On the X axis, this is time, 500,000 years ago, to
20 250,000 years ago. The next slide takes you 250,000 to
21 present day. The Devil's Hole curve is in red here. The
22 peaks are interglacial periods, and the troughs are glacial
23 periods. And, that's the oxygen isotope. Those are the
24 oxygen isotope values for Devil's Hole on this axis. This
25 axis graphs both of the orbital parameters, and these are the

1 ones that can be calculated, both past and future, because
2 they're calculated through the gravitational pull of other
3 bodies, other planets on the earth.

4 The blue line is the eccentricity, that's
5 essentially the orbit of the earth, whether it's more
6 circular or less circular. More circular are these minima
7 down here. The precession index is the black line, and
8 that's a variation of seasonality, or results in a variation
9 of seasonality within the earth. The peaks for precession up
10 here are southern hemisphere summer radiation maxima, which
11 this corresponding dip down here where there's nothing would
12 be, of course, the northern hemisphere, southern radiation
13 maxima. So, these points, you've got southern hemisphere,
14 down here northern hemisphere radiation maxima.

15 The colored blocks are interglacial is red, glacial
16 is blue, and intermediate climate moving from either
17 interglacial to glacial or glacial to interglacial is the
18 transition climate. Now, these colored blocks are based
19 totally on the precession. They're not based on the record
20 of Devil's Hole. So, this is showing that there is a
21 correspondence between the Devil's Hole interglacials and how
22 you can use the orbital parameters to estimate both past and
23 future climate.

24 And, I should say here that often workers define an
25 interglacial period as about the middle of this transition

1 from glacial to interglacial periods. So, from about in here
2 to where it drops down to about the middle in here, I am
3 defining the interglacial periods for the purposes of this
4 study as the high peaks right in this area. And, that way,
5 you get more climate states, because certainly, say, this
6 climate, whatever this climate is right here, moving from
7 glacial to interglacial is a different climate state than
8 what you have up here, or what you have moving from
9 interglacial to glacial.

10 So, basically, how this work is you take the
11 eccentricity minima, so you've got three of the minima in
12 this graph, that's marked as an M, with the solid vertical
13 line. To find the termination of the glacial, you move from
14 the minima point down to the very first northern hemisphere,
15 southern radiation maxima. And, that is essentially the
16 termination of the glacial period, as you move from a glacial
17 period toward an interglacial period. Now, there are a
18 series of reversals on both sides of the interglacial, but
19 essentially this is where things begin to change, and get
20 warmer. To determine this I event, which is the end of the
21 interglacial moving toward a glacial period, you go from the
22 T point, hop over to southern hemisphere, summer radiation
23 maxima, and that is the termination of the interglacial
24 period. And, when I get to the next slide, you will see that
25 we are right at an I event right now, so we, according to

1 this methodology, we're at the end of an interglacial, moving
2 into intermediate climate state, moving toward a glacial.

3 This is the next slide, where we have 250,000 years
4 ago, and present day, essentially all the colors and things
5 are the same. Oh, I wanted to just point out at about these
6 400,000 year cycles right here where we have an eccentricity
7 minima, we also have precession, very low amplitude, and
8 that's why a number of people think that this time period and
9 the time period we're beginning to move into, you know, next
10 400,000 year cycle, are going to be similar, because the
11 eccentricity modulates precession.

12 You can see that the amplitude of the precession
13 parameters from 250,000 to present day are much higher.
14 Essentially, everything is the same, colors and everything,
15 as the last graph. The frequency of the precession cycle
16 also denotes how long the different climate states are. So,
17 as you get these higher amplitude precession cycles, the
18 climate states tend to get a little bit longer.

19 So, now that we've got kind of a match between the
20 Devil's Hole record and the orbital parameters, we want to
21 project this pattern into the future to establish the timing
22 of future climate change.

23 So, here is the future graph, zero, present day
24 climate, 250,000 years into the future, 500,000 years into
25 the future. And, again, here we have an eccentricity minima,

1 with a very low precession amplitude right here, and at
2 400,000, again, there's a minima and this low amplitude. So,
3 you can see part of that 400,000 year record, and that's
4 shown in different climate proxy records throughout the world
5 where you have evidence of similar climates happening every
6 400,000 years.

7 I want to go back actually. I forgot to mention
8 these isotope stages, MIS7 and MIS5, MIS3, that stands for
9 marine isotope stage, and the odd numbers are interglacial
10 periods, the even numbers are glacial periods, and these are
11 also found in climate proxy records worldwide. They were
12 designated probably in the Sixties, and they're not
13 synchronous across everywhere, but essentially, the glacial
14 and interglacial states are often referred to as MIS stages.
15 And, in terms of the sequencing, when I was talking a little
16 bit about the 400,000 year records where we have an MIS6,
17 this in a number of terrestrial and oceanic records, the
18 marine isotope stage 6 is a very cold, wet, glacial period
19 relative to the other glacials. MIS4 and MIS2 were cooler
20 and dryer, compared to MIS6.

21 If you go back to MIS8 and MIS10, which are older,
22 those were warmer and wetter compared to these two states.
23 So, essentially, the 400,000 year sequence goes kind of a
24 warm, wet interglacial, which would be equivalent to 10,
25 another warm, wet, a very cold, wet, and then a cool, dry

1 glacial.

2 So, into the future, this is what we have
3 estimated. These are the equivalent of--this is the
4 equivalent of a marine isotope stage 10, which is a warm,
5 wet, isotope stage 8, another warm, wet, and then cool, wet
6 glacial here, equivalent to a 6, and then a cool, dry
7 glacial, which is equivalent to an MIS4, or actually, MIS2.

8 The glacial states for the future, there are five
9 of them here for the next 400,000, 500,000 years, and they
10 will vary in length from about 8,000 years to 38,000 years,
11 and they will have different magnitudes. And, the glacial
12 states are certainly the ones where there is going to be more
13 infiltration. These intermediate climate states are still
14 cooler and wetter than today, but they're not as cold and wet
15 as the glacial states.

16 Just as a little test of the precession
17 methodology, I wanted to compare the length of the glacial
18 and interglacial states with the Owens Lake record, which is
19 this pie diagram right here. This is based on lake proxy
20 data, totally different from Devil's Hole, so this is a
21 different climate proxy record. And, then, these two pie
22 diagrams, this is the last 4,000 years based solely on the
23 precession methodology, where those glacials or interglacials
24 begin, and then that's past and this is future. And, there's
25 less than a 10 per cent difference between these three, which

1 I think is a pretty good match. The glacials match pretty
2 well, 21 per cent for Owens Lake, 23, and 19 per cent.

3 The interglacial Owens Lake is quite a bit longer,
4 20 per cent. This is 13, and I think that's 13. The Owens
5 Lake record, there's a little bit of problem with the dating.
6 It's not a continually dated record, so the dates are
7 interpolated, so there's probably some slope between climate
8 states there. But, this compares fairly well.

9 Okay. So, once the pattern has been projected into
10 the future, we want to identify the magnitude and nature of
11 past climate states. So, these are the four that we came up
12 with. The modern climate state, or interglacial,
13 intermediate climate state, monsoon, and glacial climate
14 state.

15 Okay, Owens Lake, California is about 160
16 kilometers west of Yucca Mountain. It's a present day playa,
17 which contains a thick sequence of lacustrine deposits. The
18 core spans about 850,000 years, and it records snow pack in
19 the Sierra Nevada. And, essentially, this is the first long
20 record that we've taken for comparison, because we get a
21 really good idea of the magnitude in the Owens Lake record.
22 There were a number of different studies done on this core,
23 and the magnitude for this study was based primarily on the
24 ostracod and diatom record in the lakes, but it was also
25 corroborated by geochemical data and other studies that were

1 done on the core.

2 Death Valley, California is also another record.
3 Death Valley is about 100 kilometers west of Yucca Mountain,
4 and it has a 200,000 year lake record, and Death Valley
5 contained deep and fresh water and saline lakes that were
6 supported by the Amargosa River flow and tributaries such as
7 Fortymile Wash. The lake in Death Valley was 175 to over 300
8 meters deep, sometime between 180,000 and 120,000 years ago.

9 Local records also helped us determine the
10 different magnitude climate states. Springs and wet winds
11 were common on the valley floors during the different glacial
12 periods, and packrat middens, we collected a number of them
13 and got a pretty good record of vegetation growing during the
14 glacial periods. Both the spring and wetlands and packrat
15 middens, we estimated the last glacial, which was marine
16 isotope stage 2, centered about 18,000 years ago. The mean
17 annual temperature was about 8 degree celsius, and mean
18 annual precipitation was about 300 millimeters per years.

19 So, the next thing we needed to do is come up with
20 the magnitude of climate states, and what that sequencing, so
21 the very simplified climate state sequence was this one,
22 interglacial and glacial periods with transition periods in
23 between. The monsoon climate stayed essentially--that's a
24 pulse of monsoonal circulation coming up from the Gulf of
25 Mexico, or off of the Pacific, so you just have these short,

1 maybe 300 to 1,000 year pulses where you get the monsoon, but
2 we had to simplify it for input into infiltration models.
3 So, this, we feel that these four climate states capture the
4 variability of past climate and future climate.

5 In terms of the different magnitude of climate
6 states, I've talked a little bit about how we used the last
7 glacial period to estimate, to come up with kind of a
8 calibration with the material that we collected, and these
9 are the relative states, with increasing temperature here,
10 increasing precipitation here, with interglacial climate, and
11 then the glacial climates over here. these are the three
12 magnitude climate states that I talked about for the
13 sequencing, with the intermediate climate state in between.

14 In terms of the characteristics of these climate
15 states, the modern climate is hot, very dry summers, with
16 convective summer thunderstorms associated with a thermal low
17 over Southern Nevada. There's monsoonal activity when
18 Southern Nevada is under the influence of the sub-tropical
19 highs. In the intermediate climate state, we had warm to
20 cool and dry summers, with cool, wet winter season and winter
21 dominated precipitation, with greater effective moisture.
22 Essentially, these different climate states are occurring
23 because you have the high and low cyclones and anti-cyclones
24 moving around over time.

25 The monsoon system is warmer and wetter than today,

1 and the monsoon period had increased summer rainfall, with
2 most of the annual precipitation falling in the summer.
3 Glacial states, again, different magnitudes, all have much
4 greater effective moisture than today, with increased
5 precipitation and/or decreased temperature. The winters were
6 cold and wet, or cold and dry, and the summers were cool and
7 dry, or cool and wet.

8 Note that the modern climate state has lower annual
9 precipitation and higher annual temperature than all the
10 other climate states except the monsoon.

11 So, finally, we needed to select present day
12 meteorological stations to represent those past climate
13 states, and by selecting those stations, there were values,
14 both daily and seasonal values, that were available for input
15 into infiltration models.

16 Again, here's the similar graph as the last one.
17 But, instead of the bubbles, we have actual numbers here.
18 Increasing mean annual temperature here, increasing mean
19 annual precipitation here. These are where the different
20 climate states fall in temperature and precipitation space,
21 if you will. The modern climate at Yucca Mountain is right
22 here, and these values were determined using Nevada Regional
23 Stations 3 and 4, which is essentially the southern part of
24 the State of Nevada.

25 The monsoon climate state up here was determined by

1 Nogales, Arizona and Hobbs, New Mexico because we felt that
2 that represented the monsoonal flow coming up from the
3 tropical Pacific, or possibly from the Gulf of California.

4 Intermediate climate state, and these all have
5 upper and lower bounds, and we felt that that would capture
6 the variability within the different climate states, so the
7 intermediate lower bound that was Delta, Utah and Beowawe,
8 Nevada. The upper bound for the intermediate climate state
9 is the same as the glacial lower bound. So, this is the
10 warm, wet glacial period, and that was represented by the
11 stations of Rosalia, St. John and Spokane, Washington. Upper
12 bound for this period was just north of this, Chewelah,
13 Washington. As we move into the cooler and wetter glacial
14 climate states, this lower bound is Elko, Nevada, the upper
15 bound is Browning and Simpson, Montana. And, then, this is
16 the very cold, wet glacial, with the upper bound is Lake
17 Yellowstone, Wyoming.

18 And, these stations were chosen essentially because
19 if you remember Eric's graph with the circulation being
20 pushed, or the jet stream being pushed much lower to bring
21 wetter climate into Southern Nevada, because the sub-tropical
22 high that we have off the coast here during modern climate
23 states was not as prevalent, it wasn't as strong, it probably
24 moved out into the Pacific, which allowed the Aleutian low to
25 move down closer, making jet stream circulation come right

1 through the southern part of Nevada.

2 So, in past climates, we had a very, very different
3 circulation pattern set up, so that's why these sites were
4 chosen throughout the western United States, to try and
5 capture where the jet stream is today. So, essentially, in
6 the summer, it resides up here, which is why the stations
7 were more northerly than what you might think might represent
8 climate in the past if you brought the stations down in here.

9 So, in conclusion, the modern climate state is
10 estimated to last about 600 more years. The monsoon climate
11 state is estimated to occur from about 6,000 to 2,000 years
12 after present. Intermediate climate state, about 2,000 to
13 30,000 years after present. And, the glacial climate state,
14 30,000 to 50,000 years after present. And, just remember
15 that modern climate has less effective moisture and the total
16 modern climate is of much shorter duration than either the
17 glacial or the interglacial climate states.

18 Continuing on, the past and future climate may be
19 represented using four major climate states. Again, there
20 were many more, but they can be broken down into these four,
21 with upper and lower bounds. There's a close match between
22 the Devil's Hole and calculated orbital parameters, and that
23 provides the rationale for past climate being the key to
24 future climate. And, the nature of future climate is based
25 both on the nature of past climate and the assumption of

1 cyclicity. The nature of future climate is based on the
2 sequencing and characteristics of past climate.

3 That's it.

4 PARIZEK: Thank you very much. It's a lot of material.
5 Some of the graphs our plots don't show. I think on Page
6 11, we have gray boxes, Page 9, Page 8, whereas you have data
7 that goes in those box areas. I don't know whether we might
8 be provided a copy. You have a lot of detail in there that
9 would be helpful for us to understand.

10 Now, I think you must have given a talk within the
11 year that I heard at GSA?

12 SHARPE: Yes.

13 PARIZEK: That's good, because then error bars are being
14 reduced from three years to one. I feel better about that.

15 Questions from Dan Bullen?

16 BULLEN: Bullen, Board.

17 Actually, if you could go to your first conclusion
18 slide? As you try to make predictions of modern climate 600
19 years from now, could you comment a little bit about the
20 effects of global warming, I mean, the man made or human made
21 effects of what that might do to climate? And, sort of the
22 relative magnitude of that, versus the types of magnitude
23 you'd expect with respect to the orbital changes?

24 SHARPE: Okay, let me go to this slide. For potential
25 global climate warming scenario, the temperature estimates

1 are much better constrained in precipitation. Precipitation
2 is basically all over the place for the western United
3 States, but in terms of both the Intergovernmental Panel on
4 Climate Change, and another study that was done that had a
5 little bit higher resolution, this was by USGS, Thompson, et
6 al., I think about 1999, they're indicating warming, both
7 warming in the summer and in the winter, and Thompson, et
8 al., the IPCC does not have specific values on how much
9 warmer it will be in terms of temperature. Thompson does,
10 it's two to three degrees in the winter, and three to four
11 degrees in the summer.

12 So, if you look at the monsoon climate state, that
13 would encompass the temperature part of global warming, if
14 those studies are correct, because this is about 13 degrees
15 here, and this is 17 up here. So, that would encompass it.

16 Now, as far as precipitation goes, the jury is out
17 on that one. It may be more, it may be less. If it's more,
18 it certainly isn't going to be way up here, at 400
19 millimeters, you know, they're guessing maybe a 10 per cent
20 increase I think maximum. And, Thompson's study suggests
21 that there's going to be a decrease. So, that would be
22 putting it down here somewhere. So, with, of course, with
23 less precip., there would be less infiltration. So, I feel
24 that, you know, this trajectory captures at least the studies
25 so far with climate change.

1 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Just a follow-on question.

2 What's the expected duration of the global warming
3 effect, ballpark? I mean, I know there's a lot of estimates.

4 SHARPE: Eventually, we're going to run out of fossil
5 fuels. There are a number of different estimates on that.
6 I've read someplaces where it may be 10,000 years into the
7 future. I mean, say, we run out in 300 or 500 years, and CO2
8 begins to drop off, we don't know what that mechanism is
9 going to be, how that's going to be sequestered. So, it
10 could end up going out 10,000 years into the future in terms
11 of the perturbation that we may be causing right now.

12 BULLEN: Bullen, Board.

13 That's actually a very important parameter, because
14 of the fact that the thermal pulse of the repository only
15 happens at about 1,500 to 2,000 years. So, whether or not
16 it's wetter at the repository horizon during that time frame
17 is kind of important.

18 But, the last question I have is with respect to
19 the magnitude. Is the magnitude of the global warming effect
20 going to be similar to or completely overridden by the
21 orbital changes?

22 SHARPE: That's a really good question. I don't have an
23 answer to that. I have no idea. We'll have to see.

24 BULLEN: Thank you. I don't expect to be around long
25 enough to make those measurements, but thank you very much.

1 PARIZEK: Priscilla Nelson?

2 NELSON: Nelson, Board.

3 I'm sort of thinking about local climates, and
4 micro climates. I realize this is a very large scale climate
5 study that you're talking about, but I'm wondering about the
6 variability within, spatial variability that's likely to
7 happen, or could possibly happen within what you might call a
8 climate state because of local effects. And, I note that
9 you've got a variety of different kinds of proxy records that
10 are being merged to this consideration that you're presenting
11 here. Are there any proxy records obtainable in the Amargosa
12 Valley that could be used to look at what's been happening
13 there? And, you reported the Las Vegas Valley marsh
14 deposits, which are out there sort of at the end of the fans,
15 that area. There certainly are some features in the Amargosa
16 Valley that could maybe be proxy. What do you think about
17 that?

18 SHARPE: Yes, those studies have been done, or a number
19 of studies have been done in Amargosa, primarily sediments,
20 both looking at alluvial--or looking at sediments in washes,
21 doing some coring in the playas, and those only go back to
22 about the last glacial. So, you know, we're getting the last
23 15, 18, maybe 20,000 years within those sediments, and what
24 that has shown is that the Amargosa did flow during very wet
25 and/or cold periods. So, there is that proxy.

1 Again, the packrat middens, those are discontinuous
2 records, but you can go in and get a midden, look at what
3 vegetation is there, and determine what vegetation was
4 growing in the past, and get some kind of parameters on past
5 temperature and past precipitation. You know, your question
6 would have to be answered by looking at discontinuous
7 records, but there are records there, but they're spotty.

8 NELSON: Nelson, Board.

9 What do they indicate overall? That this kind of
10 regional climate change is tracked for the Amargosa Valley,
11 or do they indicate that it's at one end of the--

12 SHARPE: No, it's regional. Everything I presented here
13 is regional, and affects the Yucca Mountain area. You know,
14 essentially, it is under these controls.

15 NELSON: So, whatever proxies there are in the Amargosa
16 Valley agree with this prediction?

17 SHARPE: Yes.

18 PARIZEK: Ron?

19 LATANISION: Latanision, Board.

20 Devil's Hole seems to be a remarkably prominent
21 part of the, let's say, confidence building in the evaluation
22 of the climate changes that are anticipated. Is it unique,
23 or are there other equivalent sites on the planet, or is
24 Devil's Hole a unique location?

25 SHARPE: Devil's Hole is really unique, and we are

1 really lucky to have it right here as close as it is. It's
2 essentially the only well-dated terrestrial record that we
3 have. The dates are iron clad. There's no interpolation. I
4 think every point, if you picture back the red dots on the
5 Devil's Hole diagram, each one of those encompasses about
6 1,800 years, which is incredibly, you know, very, very good,
7 and it does correlate with other worldwide records. The ice
8 cores and ocean core sediments, very few dates, they've been
9 interpolated, or they've been tuned to orbital parameters,
10 like the spec map data, which is a series of stacked ocean
11 core sediments were based on the obliquity parameter, which
12 is every 41,000 years, and it was tuned to that. And, for a
13 while, people were saying, well, Devil's Hole doesn't really
14 correspond with that. But, they made that up. If they had
15 tuned it to precession, they might have corresponded really
16 well. So, we're really lucky Devil's Hole is a great record,
17 and unique.

18 LATANISION: Latanision, Board.

19 Just out of curiosity, when was it appreciated?
20 When was it identified and then appreciated for what it was
21 telling us?

22 SHARPE: I think it was the mid Eighties is when I
23 published that, I think mid to late Eighties.

24 SCHWARTZ: Schwartz.

25 Are there any controversies existing in the

1 community regarding the relationship between glacial
2 mechanics and orbital mechanics, or has that gone away?

3 SHARPE: There's plenty of controversy that exists. I
4 mean, if you look at what we've done here with just matching,
5 looking at the Devil's Hole record and the orbital
6 parameters, that hasn't been done. Most of the glacial
7 material--well, when you look at glacials, or moving into
8 glacials, that's done by modeling, and essentially, the
9 models can't really create a glacial period. We don't have
10 quite the correct parameters in there. Maybe I'm off on a
11 tangent from your question.

12 SCHWARTZ: But, I guess I was wondering how much
13 uncertainty is there? I mean, you have a theory with respect
14 to how orbital mechanics might produce some future glacial
15 sequence, what uncertainty might be attached to that
16 prediction, because you may not understand exactly how things
17 work, or there's alternative theories out there that we
18 haven't heard about this morning.

19 SHARPE: Right. Okay, I was kind of on track, but a
20 little bit right. There are alternative theories. You know,
21 one is the modeling, where a number of models suggest that we
22 are going to be going into a long-term interglacial state
23 where we have an interglacial climate for the next 50,000
24 years. That's based on I think double CO2 in the atmosphere,
25 and it's based on a model--I mean, I would bet on this, you

1 know, if I had to stand up here, I would say looking at the
2 past climate, because the model, you can't really verify it,
3 the model doesn't really create climate, as we have seen it
4 in the past, so there's a lot of uncertainty, a lot of
5 controversy in terms of who you talk to about future climate.
6 But, I would be willing, and I am betting that the past is
7 the key to the future.

8 PARIZEK: Other questions from Staff?

9 One question about ice core record. This is
10 Parizek, Board. It shows rapid effects, and you'd think
11 maybe a land-based record would probably be more subdued, or
12 take longer to respond.

13 SHARPE: Yes, in terms of the Devil's Hole record,
14 again, you know, each point is integrated, and that's
15 essentially tracking the regional hydrology. So, you have
16 precipitation coming in and moving through the aquifers. So,
17 that's getting damped a little bit, and there is a time lag
18 there.

19 PARIZEK: Would that time lag be helpful in sort of
20 model validation in terms of flow? I mean, is that just
21 asking for too much?

22 SHARPE: Yes, I'm trying to remember, I'm thinking it
23 was maybe like 2,000 to 5,000 year time lag, and I might be
24 making that up, but I'm thinking it's not that long.

25 PARIZEK: I know one of the questions about the plot

1 points for Devil's Hole, do we have Devil's Hole from 60,000
2 years to the present?

3 SHARPE: Yes, that will be published at some point in
4 the future. Ike has that material, and that information, and
5 it's going to be really interesting to see if the Devil's
6 Hole record actually does what I think it should do.

7 PARIZEK: That would be sort of validation of other
8 views. Sally Devil asked what if holes reverse? Would that
9 make any difference to climate?

10 SHARPE: I don't know.

11 PARIZEK: Leon Reiter?

12 REITER: Leon Reiter, Staff.

13 Saxon, a number of years ago, the NRC sent to the
14 Nuclear Waste, an analysis, did an expert elicitation on
15 future climate. I wonder if you've had a chance to look at
16 that, and how consistent is that with what you're coming up
17 with?

18 SHARPE: Was that done about maybe six years ago?

19 REITER: Yes, something like that. I'm not quite sure.

20 SHARPE: Is that the one I'm thinking of? Yes, I have
21 looked at that, and I think this is a much better way to go.

22 REITER: Are the conclusions different?

23 SHARPE: I think, and, you know, that was before I came
24 into the project, so I'm not exactly sure what happened, but
25 I think that that prompted a reevaluation of looking at past

1 climate, and we went into much more detail, and came up with
2 this methodology. Essentially, you know, this is more fine
3 tuned, and it--well, it's more fine tuned and more specific
4 than the expert validation effect.

5 PARIZEK: Any other questions from Staff?

6 Thank you very much. I feel better, and I think in
7 the 30 day weather forecast, predictions you make are sort of
8 constrained in so many different ways, so thank you very
9 much. We had a great talk.

10 We have now time for a break. We are supposed to
11 have a break until 9:55. I mean, we start at 9:55. So,
12 we're a little bit ahead of schedule. So, why don't we come
13 back at 10 o'clock, just to stay on track.

14 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)

15 PARIZEK: Our next presentation, we'll look at climate
16 change in Yucca Mountain unsaturated zone hydrology from the
17 mineralogical point of view, minerals that are in the
18 mountain. It will be presented by James Paces, who is a
19 research geologist in the Yucca Mountain Project Branch of
20 the U.S. Geological Survey, and is a member of the
21 Environmental Science Team for the last 12 years, has worked
22 on isotopes, geochronology and geochemical studies on surface
23 deposits, groundwater, whole rock, fractured minerals and
24 dust. Jim?

25 PACES: Thanks, Dick.

1 I didn't get the name, the title of this topic, and
2 for those who want to know everything about unsaturated zone
3 hydrology, might be disappointed, but as Dick said, I'm going
4 to take the--one of the things that we've done in the last
5 ten years, or so, is taken a look at the secondary minerals
6 in fractures, lithophysal cavities, and I'd like to use some
7 of that information to make a connection between what we see
8 at the surface, what Saxon and Eric both gave us a very nice
9 introduce to climate variability at the mountain, or at least
10 in the region, and see what we can say from that perspective
11 for flow through the unsaturated zone.

12 So, there's two scales of climate variation that we
13 can look at in the past. First of all, we can look at the
14 transition between Tertiary to Quaternary climates, and it's
15 perceived that the Holocene and Pleistocene climate
16 conditions were both wetter and milder, whereas Quaternary
17 conditions were drier and more seasonal, that is, hotter
18 summers, colder winters, and this transition took place
19 around 2 to approximately 4 million years ago.

20 On a more recent time scale, we can also look at
21 variations in Quaternary climate, which is what we heard
22 about this morning. These are 100,000 year cycles that are
23 related to glaciation in the northern hemisphere. And, in
24 Southern Nevada, these cycles consist of generally colder and
25 wetter pluvial periods, intermediate and monsoonal periods,

1 and then warmer, drier interpluvials.

2 As Saxon told us, we can go ahead and extend to
3 future climates by looking at the past. And, he and Rick
4 Forester and other people have done this, so over the next
5 500,000 years, based on the analysis of orbital parameters
6 and analog sites, we can expect there to be something like
7 six glacial cycles, and the conditions in those, we expect
8 are going to be similar to previous cycles.

9 We've made estimates of how much time we'll spend
10 in each one of these different climate states. There's been
11 estimates of temperature and precipitation, and that has been
12 fed into an infiltration model so that there's estimates of
13 what we should expect in terms of future infiltration.

14 So, what we want to do is take a look at some
15 various different records of climate change. We have various
16 different surface records, which give us something about the
17 temperature and precipitation that occurred in the past
18 through the studies of paleolimnology lakes, either chemical,
19 sedimentological or peletontological evidence. We can look at
20 paleobotanical evidence, packrat middens and pollen in
21 particular, and as Eric told us this morning, sedimentology
22 plays an important role. We can look at weathering, calcrete
23 formation, eolian and pluvial processes.

24 We also have various different saturated zone
25 records, and these can tell us something about the water

1 tables, past fluctuations in water tablets, paleohydrographs.
2 We know something about discharge deposits throughout the
3 region in general, and in the Amargosa Valley in particular.
4 There's also a very nice record at Brown's Room, which is a
5 cavity in Ash Meadows, and tells something about past water
6 table fluctuations. It also is important for telling us
7 something about paleorecharge compositions, and I'm thinking
8 in particular here of the marvelous record at Devil's Hole
9 that Ike Winograd and colleagues have described, which tells
10 us something about variations in the meteoric water
11 composition.

12 We're a little less fortunate in the unsaturated
13 zone, although we have a very thick unsaturated zone. It's
14 difficult to look at. We've extracted some pore water at
15 Yucca Mountain where we can look at oxygen and hydrogen
16 isotope records. There's also some chlorine-36 work that's
17 been done, which suggests that at least one model has it that
18 there is higher values, chlorine-36 values, chlorine-36 to
19 chloride ratios in the past related to geomagnetic
20 variations. And, then, we've got secondary hydrogenic
21 minerals in fractures and cavities, which is going to be what
22 I'm going to talk about for the rest of the time period.

23 These hydrogenic minerals are important because
24 they represent a long, probably more than 10 million year
25 record, of deposition from water that percolates through the

1 unsaturated zone. And, there's two types of information that
2 we can glean, at least two types of information, related to
3 climate change, and one of these is the growth rates of these
4 minerals. Growth is controlled by both liquid and gas
5 fluxes, and these can respond to climate-induced variations
6 in infiltration and surface precipitation and temperature.

7 Also, the compositions, both isotopical and
8 chemical, can tell us something about climate-related changes
9 in the compositions of the recharging water at the surface,
10 and of the conditions at the time of deposition.

11 So, just a quick slide. I think you've probably
12 seen some of these materials before, either through some of
13 these types of pictures, or actually underground. The
14 secondary mineral coatings are distributed sporadically
15 throughout the unsaturated zone. It's very nicely exposed
16 within the tunnels. They're generally on fracture footwalls
17 and cavity floors. The coatings are dominantly calcite, with
18 less abundant silica phases, and these vary substantially
19 between nice, thick centimeter scale deposits on low angle
20 surfaces to think, more uniform thickness coatings on steep
21 fracture. The textures themselves vary quite a bit from very
22 complicated, bladed textures to more massive structures with
23 internal stratification. And, then, a couple of slides just
24 to show the complexity that we have to work with.

25 As with any record that's related to past climate,

1 we need a reliable geochronological framework. And,
2 fortunately, these minerals can be dated by natural
3 radioactive decay. In particular, we're lucky that opal has
4 a substantial amount of uranium incorporated into it. We can
5 use this for several different dating schemes. Uranium
6 series through ^{234}U , and uranium ^{238}U model ages, and then lead
7 uranium data dating. They all have different ranges, which
8 they correspond to, and because they have large
9 concentration, it lets us get away with a fairly small amount
10 of material.

11 Calcite, on the other hand, does not incorporate
12 much uranium, so we're compromised in terms of our U series
13 capabilities, in terms of we need much larger samples to get
14 a measurable signal. We do have carbon as a structural
15 element, though, so we can look at radiocarbon.
16 Unfortunately, we're limited to time scales in the last
17 50,000 years.

18 So, maybe a decade ago, or so, we started looking
19 at outermost surfaces, thinking that these would be the most
20 pertinent to the recent past. And, we were surprised,
21 because we started to see Pleistocene, radiocarbon and U
22 series ages for most of these deposits. We sort of expected
23 that we'd be hunting for a few needles in the Yucca Mountain
24 haystack, but in fact we started to see Pleistocene ages all
25 over the place.

1 There were some problematic aspects with these
2 early date, though. There was a wide range of ages for
3 samples from the same outer surface in this series of
4 histogram. It is that changing scale, zero to 50, zero to
5 500, and zero to 2,000 years in the past for radiocarbon, 234
6 uranium, U series dates, and then lead uranium ages. And,
7 you can see that the loads are quite different for these
8 different systems. We also tended to see the youngest ages,
9 from the thinnest subsamples that we were working with, and
10 that the isotopic systems with larger half-lives yielded
11 older ages. I'm not going to get into the details of some of
12 the uranium series disequilibrium studies, but we also say
13 unexpected behavior that took us a little while to figure out
14 what might be going on.

15 These problematic aspects forced us to sort of
16 reexamine basic conceptual models about mineral deposition,
17 and sort of 3-N member models here could be viewed as
18 instantaneous, episodic or continuous. And, in the case of--
19 this cartoon is just sort of thrown up here to give you a
20 general idea of what we're talking about. And, in the
21 instantaneous deposition, the entire coating is deposited at
22 a point in time. It's homogeneous in composition initially.
23 It evolves as a closed system, and it follows the
24 fundamental radioactive decay laws, so that our little
25 subsample, this block of mineral that we're cutting out of

1 there and analyzing, should give us a calculated age that's
2 very close to the true age of the material.

3 But, when we start to have thinner layers involved
4 here, each layer may have been deposited instantaneously, but
5 now our subsample includes a number of different layers, each
6 of which may behave as a closed system, and may have been
7 initially homogeneous. But, our sample now includes all of
8 this different material, and there's no way a priori for us
9 to figure out which atom came from which layer, so we've got
10 some kind of averaging going on, and that can be taken to the
11 extreme if our deposition is continuous and layers are small,
12 we can start thinking about this in terms of an integral age,
13 where our subsample may really give us something quite
14 different than what we expect. This effect is particularly
15 substantial when the growth rates approach the rates of
16 radioactive decay of the systems that we're talking about.

17 So, by adopting this numerical model of continuous
18 deposition, we were able to predict a number of features that
19 gave us heart burn before. We get positive correlations
20 between age and subsample thickness, so that the thicker the
21 sample, the older the age. This is sort of the observed
22 range here. We also predicted, although we didn't measure
23 growth rates directly back in those days, we predicted that
24 they should be slower than about 5 millimeters per million
25 years, and it also gave us a very elegant way to account for

1 the discordance between ages of different isotopic systems.

2 This is our conventional or calculated age, our age
3 calculated in the conventional manner versus true average
4 age. One to one line would mean that we're doing a very good
5 job of reproducing conventional and true, but you can see for
6 these different short lived half-life systems, that's radium
7 226, carbon 14, protactinium, uranium series, and then
8 uranium lead. They all seem to plateau out at younger than
9 true ages, this particular model was run with zero age
10 material on the outermost surface.

11 Also, we saw uranium series systematics that tended
12 to mimic the patterns we observed. And our conclusion then
13 was that the measured isotopic compositions are mixtures of
14 younger and older materials, for the most part, and that
15 thinner is better, the thinner samples yield calculated ages
16 that should be closest to the true average ages that we're
17 looking at.

18 We also then moved from just working with outermost
19 mineral surfaces. We became curious as to what the
20 integrated history of deposition was, so we moved in the
21 direction of uranium lead dating. We're in two year layers.
22 Basically, these uranium lead dates are typically concordant
23 with the microstratigraphy that we see. We're looking about
24 3 centimeters worth of material, the base of which is about 7
25 million years. The green here is an ultraviolet light,

1 photograph, so green represents uranium rich opal. The blue
2 represents uranium pore calcite. And, we see around 4
3 million year old opal in the center of this, and then around
4 100,000 years for the outer surface in this particular case.

5 You can also see that we've got a wide range in
6 ages for these various different materials, dating back to
7 around 10 million years. We haven't been terribly successful
8 at filling this gap. But, at any rate, we can use these
9 histories to calculate long-term average growth rates, and
10 when we work out the depth/age relationships, we see the
11 average Tertiary growth rates are typically between about 1
12 and 5 millimeters per million years.

13 These growth rates are maybe thousands to more than
14 millions of times slower than published speleothem growth
15 rates, but they are generally consistent, no matter where we
16 look within a coating, those average growth rates seem to be
17 fairly consistent, suggesting that there is a more or less
18 uniform long-term average growth rate in play.

19 At the same time that we're trying to date these,
20 we're also looking at other isotopic compositions in the
21 mineral coatings, and in particular, we've looked at oxygen,
22 carbon and strontium isotopic compositions. We see that they
23 vary with microstratigraphy. In the crudest sense, we can
24 sort of break these out, categorize them into an early and
25 intermediate and a late stage depositional structure, and

1 then by applying uranium lead ages to interpolate, opal and
2 chalcedony, we can start working out a framework, some
3 typical values for these different systems. I've also
4 included here for the early and the late. We can move on.

5 I think that carbon has been particularly
6 informative in terms of climate variations. The histograms
7 on the left-hand side of the plot show that there's a general
8 evolution of compositions with plenty of overlap, but
9 nevertheless, early stage is generally greater than around 2
10 per ml. of Delta C13. The intermediate stage has the
11 dominant mode, between about -4 and +2, and then late stage
12 is dominated by a nice mode between about -8 and -5.

13 We have interpreted these changes to reflect
14 different signals from incoming meteoric water. Tertiary
15 conditions which were wetter and milder, supported dominant
16 floor of grasses, most likely. They have a photosynthetic
17 pathway, it's been termed C4 type photosynthetic pathway,
18 which ends up, the important thing is that it ends up with
19 the soil calcite that has a Delta 13C composition of around
20 +2 to -5 per ml. Whereas, during the quaternary, with a
21 drier, more seasonal climate, we started to incorporate more
22 shrubs and desert succulents. We're looking at a mixed C3,
23 C4 photosynthetic pathway for the plant community at the
24 surface, giving us a more negative value, -5 to -8.

25 When we apply our dating and compositional

1 information together, we see that this transition occurs
2 probably somewhere around 2 to 4 million years ago, and it
3 corresponds with a major shift that we see throughout the
4 northern hemisphere with the onset of glacial conditions in
5 the quaternary.

6 If we look at compositions on a more recent time
7 scale, we can use Devil's Hole record that Winograd and co-
8 workers have developed. It's sort of a yardstick by which we
9 compare everything in this part of the world. So, over the
10 past 600,000 years, oxygen has varied cyclically between
11 about 13 to 16 per ml. And, this reflects a change in the
12 mean annual temperature, with higher values being warmer,
13 lower values reflecting colder conditions. Saxon showed this
14 in a much more expanded version earlier this morning.

15 But, carbon also shows a similar record. This
16 time, between about -3 to -1.5, and it's perceived that this
17 also reflects some kind of change in vegetation. But, as you
18 can see with the two plots on top of each other, there is
19 definitely a very strong negative correlation between the two
20 signals.

21 If we look at this kind of information in our
22 unsaturated zone calcites, we see that they have similar
23 total range of variation, about 3 per ml. for both oxygen and
24 carbon. What we're looking at here is the entire 10 million
25 record, but I've got highlighted in here the black dots are

1 the late stage materials. There's not a real obvious
2 correlation between oxygen and carbon. But, we also haven't
3 taken into account temperature/depth relations, which could
4 give us some of the oxygen variation. We might be able to
5 ultimately find a crude correlation, negative correlation
6 between carbon and oxygen.

7 But, at any rate, we have interpreted this to
8 indicate that there is no real obvious control of Pleistocene
9 climate on the percolating water in the last couple of
10 million years, and that calcite deposition is not restricted
11 to a single climate state.

12 So, that was sort of the old work. More recently,
13 we've been moving in the direction of micro-records of
14 quaternary climate. And, obviously, in order to get a handle
15 on quaternary climate variations, we need age resolutions
16 that are at least on sort of a thousand year time scale.

17 We demonstrated that these minerals do grow very
18 slowly. So, it requires that we sample them at much finer
19 resolutions than we've done previously, which was probably on
20 the order of hundreds of microns to millimeters in thickness.

21 So, we have used two approaches. One, ion
22 microprobe dating, and then in situ micro-digestion. I'll
23 talk about each of them. But, in each case, we've
24 concentrated initially on this Sample HD2074, which is a
25 thick coating on lithophysal cavity floor, probably gets

1 upwards of 4 centimeters in thickness. We're at ESF Station
2 35+51, which is in the Topopah Spring welded, and we're
3 approximately 270 meters below the land surface in the
4 repository horizon.

5 First of all, Ion-Microprobe dating, we're
6 utilizing secondary ionization mass spectrometry. We've
7 chosen to do this at the USGS Stanford SHRIMP-RG in Palo
8 Alto, where we generate a primary oxygen beam in this part of
9 the instrument. We focus it to an approximately 40 micro
10 spot, bombard our opal target, generate a secondary uranium
11 and borium ion beam, which then gets detected, goes through a
12 magnetic sector, several electrostatic filters, and ends up
13 being detected at the far end of the instrument.

14 And, compared to standard methods, we do lose some
15 precision due to the small intensity of the beams. We're
16 only generating an amount of a very small active volume here.
17 And, so, this translates to these very large pink air
18 ellipses compared to the tiny little black dots that you see
19 there, which are the air ellipses for our standard thermal
20 ionization mass spectrometry data in the past. But, we feel
21 that we gain accuracy due to the finer spatial resolution,
22 and this is reflected in this isotope evolution plot in a
23 closed system isotopic evolution, we should follow these
24 curves, and you can see that we're doing that much better
25 with our big red blobs than we are with our scattered little

1 black dots.

2 So, in particular, we've looked at two separate
3 traverses over two separate oval hemispheres. Outermost
4 spots consistently are yielding dates of around 50,000 years.
5 We have one spot here, Number 33, where we purposefully
6 overlapped the 40 micro spot with epoxy on one-half and opal
7 on the other. We got a date that was younger than the
8 50,000, outermost, 34,000 years. That tells us that even at
9 that spot size, we're looking at mixtures of older and
10 younger aged material.

11 And, then, as we proceed down into the interior of
12 these bubbles, we get older ages. Basically, we're looking
13 at about 400 microns for that series of dots, about 600
14 microns, and a total of maybe a millimeter's worth of
15 deposition there, and our oldest model age is 1.4 million
16 years, indicating that bubble took a very, very long time to
17 grow.

18 We can then combine age-depth relationships and get
19 average growth rates of about .6 to .7 microns per thousand
20 years, which is the same as millimeters per million years
21 over the last 1.5 million years. And, at this scale of
22 resolution, analytical and spatial resolution, we are not
23 seeing a real discernable variation in growth rate.

24 Also, these slightly slower growth rates are a bit
25 less than the Tertiary uranium lead data that we've got for

1 the whole coating, in this particular case, 5 microns per
2 thousand years, or 5 millimeters per million years, and this
3 kind of information is consistent with a shift to the
4 increased aridity and decreased percolation flux that we
5 might see in the quaternary compared to the Tertiary.

6 The other technique that we're using now is an in
7 situ microdigestion, where we sort of coral the opal, and
8 either using was dams or embedding the grain in epoxy,
9 applying concentrated HF, hydrofluoric acid, directly to the
10 outer surface, letting it sit there for a couple of minutes,
11 and then picking it back up along with the opal that it
12 dissolved, we're spiking it and analyzing it by a standard
13 thermal ionization mass spectrometry technique. And, what we
14 end up seeing is instead of the 150 to 230,000 year ages that
15 we got when we digested that entire hemisphere, for the
16 outermost surfaces, we're now seeing ages that range from
17 about 4,000 to 12,000 years.

18 We can also do this microdigestion technique
19 sequentially, and, so, we can basically peel apart layers,
20 look at deeper values within a single hemisphere. We've done
21 this in particular for one of the same hemispheres that we
22 chose to do ion microprobe work on, and basically removed 22
23 microns of opal in a series of eight separate digestion
24 steps, with each step removing between about 1.5 to 4 microns
25 of opal. And, if we do the growth rate thing here again, we

1 end up seeing ages that range from 7,000 to 37,000 years.

2 And, if we look at all eight analyses, they provide an
3 average growth rate of .68 millimeters per thousand years,
4 which is identical to the .69 millimeters per thousand years
5 that we got from the ionprobe data, although we're looking at
6 a very different part of the hemisphere. So, those two
7 scales are very similar for the last 22 microns versus around
8 a thousand microns.

9 And, if we look at it in a little bit more detail,
10 we may find that the data define two different slopes with an
11 inflection around 25,000 years. So, that growth rate is I
12 think .35 microns per thousand years, and that's around 1.2
13 microns per thousand years.

14 We also tend to see regressions that indicate non-
15 zero ages for the outermost opal. At zero depth, we have a
16 positive age.

17 A couple of last slides here. Additional ion-
18 microprobe studies that we're doing. We started some initial
19 attempts to look at oxygen in late-stage calcite. We can
20 also extend this to carbon and look for Devil's Hole type
21 records. The problem is we've got to look very finely for
22 them. We're looking for a Pleistocene climate signal, a nice
23 squiggly line, and the initial data show a three to four per
24 ml. range in oxygen, which is similar to what we see with our
25 conventional analyses.

1 And, if you look real hard, you might convince
2 yourself that we'll be able to piece together some kind of a
3 systematic variation through time. We're going next week
4 back to Palo Alto, where we'll try to do some dating on this
5 opal. Right now, we don't have this constrained with any
6 uranium series ages. So, we're still actively doing this
7 work. And, then, we're also trying to develop uranium lead
8 dating by ion-microprobe, with a colleague in Western
9 Australia, Alex Nemchin.

10 And, as with the uranium series, we are seeing--
11 that should be a 20 to 30 micron spot diameter. Again, the
12 results are less precise, but more accurate uranium lead ages
13 for the same reason I described before, and we see outermost
14 ages between .4 and 1 million years, with the growth rate
15 calculated of about .92 millimeters per million years. 6
16 million year age for intermediate opal, and then 10 plus or
17 minus 3 million years at the base. When we use all this
18 information, we get slightly larger growth rates, 2
19 millimeters per million years, which, again, is consistent.
20 The difference between the Pleistocene growth and the
21 Tertiary growth is consistent with what we've said before.

22 So, in conclusion then, the minerals reflect some
23 evidence for gradual climate shifts, especially from the
24 wetter miocene and Pleistocene, to the more arid quaternary
25 conditions. There's both differences in growth rates, as

1 well as timing and compositional shifts for at least carbon
2 that tell us this.

3 We know that there is slow, uniform growth rates,
4 something on the order of 1 to 5 millimeters per million
5 years, in the Tertiary, something less perhaps than 1
6 millimeter per million years, or a micro per thousand years
7 in the Pleistocene, and these kinds of slow growth rates are
8 consistent with the UZ hydrogeological system that seems to
9 be buffered from extreme events and short-term hydraulic
10 fluctuations. And, it also is evidence for long-term
11 hydrologic stability of the unsaturated zone.

12 We also see that late-stage calcite has a stable
13 isotope record that indicates to us deposition wasn't limited
14 to only one part of the Quaternary climate cycle, that
15 deposition was more or less continuous across that span.

16 We certainly know that very high degrees of spatial
17 resolution are required in order to try to work out these
18 Pleistocene climate signals.

19 Microdigestion dating implies that in fact UZ
20 percolation hasn't been completely buffered from these kinds
21 of variations that we see at the surface. And, at least
22 based on our preliminary information, above-average growth
23 rates, which we equate with increased fluxes, could be
24 present during full-pluvial climate states. Our record in
25 this particular case goes from around 37 to 20,000 years.

1 And, then, below average growth rates, which we interpret as
2 a decreased flux in the unsaturated zone, may be present
3 during the intermediate climate states between around 25 and
4 7,000 years.

5 And, then, we also have some evidence that perhaps
6 interpluvial conditions, which we're experiencing right now,
7 the percolation flux may be too low to exceed whatever
8 seepage threshold is required to get free water into the
9 cavity. So, that we've got depositional hiatuses over the
10 last few thousand years in terms of both middle Holocene ages
11 for the outermost microdigestions, as well as non-zero age
12 intercepts for the regressions.

13 So, with that, we'll take questions.

14 PARIZEK: Thank you, Jim It seems like the mountain
15 moderates the effect of these fans coming and going, as well
16 as forming, and canyons being cut and rain coming and going.
17 You don't find strong signal in your secondary minerals of
18 that, although these little peels you're doing may turn that
19 up, you're starting to show this with regard to the oxygen
20 isotope data?

21 PACES: Right. And, I think we still have to admit that
22 we're never going to be able to see an El Nino event well
23 within the mountain, just on the basis of the analytical
24 resolution required to see that time scale, but also they may
25 not--we don't see any evidence that we have significantly

1 different depositional ages, at least on thousand year time
2 scales that we're starting to look at. So, we do see what
3 we're thinking is moderation, some effect, but still a
4 moderating effect by the hydrogeology.

5 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board.

6 I guess if you find there are gaps in the record on
7 those thin peels, one interpretation that was no flow,
8 another possibility would be some erosion or corrosion of
9 those minerals, it could go either way. So, in terms of the
10 episodic nature of flow, how would you deal with that?

11 PACES: We think, at least in terms of calcite, there's
12 enough calcite in the system, in the soil zones, soil
13 calcites, hundreds of thousands to millions of years old, as
14 long as the water picks up calcium carbonate very quickly.
15 It's very difficult for us to imagine a scenario where we're
16 able to get water deeper than the mountain that's unsaturated
17 with respect to calcite. So, I mean, it's not only got the
18 soil that it's got to go through, but then along these
19 pathways, there's plenty of calcite in the mountain, and
20 we're not seeing major evidence of corrosion within the
21 individual mineral deposits. We're not seeing the effect of
22 non-deposition. And, our fastest growth rates seem to be
23 associated with the wettest periods, at least so far. So,
24 again, I don't think we're missing non-deposition because of
25 too much water, if that was where your question was headed.

1 PARIZEK: Or at least changes in the quantities of water
2 with time. Thure?

3 CERLING: Cerling, Board.

4 Do you see any hope in being able to quantify
5 infiltration rates with your growth rates?

6 PACES: We have made some attempts at determining what
7 kinds of percolation fluxes and seepage fluxes are required
8 to get various different records. This has been a fairly
9 crude scale at this point. Whether or not we'll be smart
10 enough to figure out ways of making that translation between
11 flux and growth, I think we can do it from a relativistic
12 viewpoint with a certain amount of confidence. But, whether
13 or not we'll ever be able to absolutely calibrate that scale
14 is questionable.

15 CERLING: Cerling, Board.

16 I guess following on that, if there are zones that
17 you suspect are sort of preferred pathways, do you find
18 significantly higher growth rates in those zones? And, then,
19 even following on that, do they then plug themselves up?

20 PACES: That's a good question, and I think we have the
21 possibility of looking at focused flow. We know that the
22 infiltration model has changed. I think Alan is going to
23 probably tell us about the latest versions of the
24 infiltration models. We now have a lot more water coming
25 through washes than we did ten years ago. And, in Drillhole

1 Wash in particular, this is one of our line survey intervals
2 where we see particularly abundant calcite deposition.

3 We need to go back and look at that more closely
4 now, and see if, one, there are differences in growth rate,
5 but also differences in particular, during the isotopic
6 composition of these water, has a potential to be lower, if
7 there's faster percolation rate. The uranium series
8 systematics may be able to allow us to identify areas of
9 greater and lesser flow.

10 So, I didn't include that story here today, but
11 that certainly is possible, both within the minerals and
12 within whole rocks and water/rock interaction and depth.
13 Again, it's probably a relative record, and whether or not we
14 can get an absolute calibration on it, remains to be seen.

15 CERLING: Thank you.

16 PARIZEK: Priscilla Nelson?

17 NELSON: Nelson, Board.

18 When you're doing your analyses, do you, we've
19 heard a lot about what goes on in the lithophysae, are you
20 also able to sample fracture surfaces, and is there a
21 difference between what you observed for fractures?

22 PACES: Yes, we have worked with fractures. The problem
23 is fractures tend to lack opal, and, so, it's much more
24 difficult to get ages off of fractures. They tend to be
25 thinner. We focused on lithophysal cavities because they're

1 easier to work with. It's easier to get information squeezed
2 out of them. But, the information that we have to this
3 point, and, again, it's on a fairly crude scale, it's just
4 that there aren't major differences in the ages of the
5 outermost surfaces of fracture calcite versus calcite in
6 lithophysal cavities.

7 NELSON: Nelson, Board.

8 The difference between the fractures and the
9 lithophysaes, what does that tell you, if anything, about
10 what's going on with the slow moisture movement in the
11 mountain? We have different mineralities, different
12 thicknesses, different habits, what's going on?

13 PACES: We have a conceptual model. I don't know if we
14 can prove this, but we have a conceptual model that fractures
15 are generally steeper. Floors of lithophysal cavities
16 generally dip gently 10 degrees, or so, to the east, whereas,
17 many of these fractures are practically vertical, or at least
18 very steeply dipping. So, that if water is moving down
19 fractures, as film flow, it moves more quickly along
20 fractures than it does where it allows, I shouldn't use the
21 word pond, because we don't see any evidence for actual
22 ponding of water, but flow slows down when the surfaces get
23 close to horizontal, and that allows us to develop more
24 mineral that is not available, and a gravitational control on
25 the hydraulics.

1 NELSON: Nelson, Board.

2 So, this might have an impact on your prediction of
3 infiltration, because I mean if you've got, or your
4 correlation with infiltration, because you had two pretty
5 much different things going on, it seems, on the fracture
6 than in the lithophysae.

7 PACES: Well, we think they're linked, and there's no
8 real way for us to imagine to get water into the lithophysal
9 cavities than through fracture flow. If there was somehow
10 water was coming out of the matrix and getting into and
11 causing lithophysal cavity growth, then we would expect to
12 see lithophysal cavities everywhere with material in them,
13 secondary minerals in them. We don't. Secondary minerals
14 only occupy a small proportion of all of the lithophysal
15 cavities. So, we think that there has to be something to do
16 with the connected series of fractures in a fracture network
17 that's supplying the water that results in these deposits.

18 NELSON: Just finally, do you have a case where you've
19 actually got lithophysaes, and be able to tie what's going on
20 inside the lithophysae, with the fractures coming in? I
21 mean, so you've got this whole picture?

22 PACES: You can see that relationship in the ground,
23 but, again, it's difficult to try to peel these things apart.
24 We probably don't have any situations where we could look
25 at, in great detail, you know, the growth rates in fractures

1 and how that changes in the lithophysal cavity. You see them
2 at times coming into or leaving the cavities, but there are
3 other cavities where it's not obvious from the exposure we've
4 got on the tunnel wall, it's not obvious how water is
5 necessarily getting in.

6 NELSON: This is an interesting point. Thanks.

7 PARIZEK: Van Genuchten.

8 VAN GENUCHTEN: I'm fascinated by your talk. I wasn't
9 initially sure if you were actually talking about the
10 fractures. I thought you were talking about the fractures,
11 so this is not necessarily representative of all fractures in
12 the mountains; right? I guess you must have seen quite a lot
13 of these coatings. Are they pretty continuous? I'd like to
14 talk more about fractures now. Are they fairly continuous,
15 or if they are in fractures, are they more like point build-
16 ups?

17 PACES: They can be fairly continuous, although it's
18 common that they're patchy. One thing that we think is
19 required is open head space in order to have air flow and
20 liquid flux interact to form these things through either very
21 slow amounts of evaporation, or very slow amounts of CO₂ de-
22 gassing of the liquid. And, so, one thing that you can see
23 fairly easily underground is a fracture that is tight, say,
24 above or below. It opens out because of a wrenching
25 differential movement, and you all of a sudden have

1 centimeters, some centimeters worth of opening. There's no
2 real obvious mineral coatings on the closed fracture, but as
3 soon as it gets out to this open cavity, which may, you know,
4 may go off in a third dimension, that's where we see these
5 substantial build-ups of secondary materials.

6 So, the slope has a very complicated, in some
7 cases, there's evidence for sort of fingering. We haven't
8 documented that real well because we really are looking at a
9 two dimensional view rather than a full three dimensional
10 view. But, we think that this has to do with fluid flow as
11 films in response to gravity, and then when you have an open
12 cavity, you have the ability for independent migration of gas
13 phase, and interaction between the gas and the liquid with
14 our secondary minerals.

15 VAN GENUCHTEN: So, when you have very little deposit,
16 you know, not necessarily the very recognizable larger
17 species, but it still may significantly affect the hydraulic
18 properties, I would say, of the fractures?

19 PACES: I think that's probably true. Sometimes these
20 coatings are tightly cemented to the substrate, sometimes
21 they're very loose, and they can fall down, especially some
22 of these steeper fractures, it's common to see a breccia at
23 the base of one of these things, where you've got fragments
24 of coating that have dropped down, and now have been
25 recemented by later calcite.

1 VAN GENUCHTEN: Now, you're talking mostly about calcite
2 and opal, I guess. Have you seen any secondary minerals, or
3 maybe even organic coatings? And, is there also, in a sense,
4 a difference between closer to the top of Yucca Mountain,
5 closer to where the soils are versus deeper in the mountain?

6 PACES: Yes, we have information on just calcite, silica
7 deposits is a simplification. There are other mineral phases
8 that have been identified. Those are certainly the most
9 dominant. Fluorite is one that has been seen, and is
10 somewhat controversial. With regards to vertical variations,
11 we tend to see the greatest abundances near the surface,
12 lesser abundances below the PTn. Again, I didn't show the
13 full suite of information that we've got here. I was
14 focusing on things that could relate to climate change. So,
15 I don't know if that answers your question, or whether you
16 want to take another stab at asking it.

17 VAN GENUCHTEN: No clay minerals mostly. It's mostly
18 the calcite type?

19 PACES: There are certainly clay minerals, and in
20 particular, clay minerals on fractures, but what we don't
21 tend to see are clay minerals captured within these secondary
22 hydrogenic mineral coatings. So, I think that we aren't
23 doing a whole heck of a lot of rock weathering in this
24 environment, even in the PTn with a lot of glassy materials.
25 We're probably seeing little movement of aluminum, and other

1 things, that are required to create clay minerals, except
2 perhaps very early in the history of the mountain when
3 temperatures were quite a bit warmer, and we were able to
4 alter and transport those other ions much more effectively.
5 So, we see manganese oxides, we see zeolites, we see clay
6 minerals, but we generally don't see them incorporated into
7 these younger secondary hydrogenic deposits.

8 VAN GENUCHTEN: One more question. You know, you
9 correlate the growth of these minerals rather furious.
10 Another scenario I always had in my mind, and I guess maybe
11 it's wrong, is that also during dry periods, you can detect
12 water evaporating from fracture surfaces, and it will be
13 matrix water, you know, and then if it evaporates, it may
14 leave some kind of a coating or precipitate behind. Would
15 that be a plausible thing, too.

16 PACES: I think that there is a certain amount of
17 fracture water, matrix water interaction that's going on.
18 And, when we look at the isotopic compositions of pore water,
19 we see compositions that look very similar to our fracture
20 mineral record. But, again, we don't have physical evidence
21 that indicates that matrix water is a dominant source for
22 these mineral deposits. Otherwise, we would, since matrix
23 flow is occurring pretty much throughout the entire
24 unsaturated zone at some level, we would expect to see a
25 uniform distribution, and not the sporadic distribution of

1 these phases that we see. But, nevertheless, there must be
2 some interaction going on. We have evidence that indicates--

3 VAN GENUCHTEN: Well, it would, I guess it would then
4 evaporate more from the areas where you have the larger
5 fractures, and you have much more air flow.

6 PACES: Right. I think that that's a key point, is this
7 independently migrating gas phase may be a limiting factor as
8 well, and growth rates may vary somewhat, because not only
9 fluxes, water fluxes are different, but gas fluxes may vary
10 from spot to spot, and that may give us some of the variation
11 as well.

12 PARIZEK: Thank you. Parizek, Board.

13 I guess you were pursuing the colloids. Why
14 wouldn't the colloids that were migrating down through the
15 mountain be trapped in the secondary minerals? We've asked
16 this question before. In the comments you make, you still
17 can't say you found colloids sticking in the secondary
18 minerals, other than in the case of the opal perhaps. That
19 was a suggestion from the Nevada people at one point. Maybe
20 that's where they end up.

21 PACES: Well, certainly we're talking about high silica
22 here, and, so, there's no lack of silica available for
23 movement. Almost every water that you find out there is
24 saturated with respect to silica.

25 PARIZEK: How come opal only comes every now and then in

1 your cross-sections? You only show a layer, and again, you
2 show another layer, and there's some calcite in between. Is
3 that episodic? Is that the evidence of episodic story in a
4 bigger or coarser scale? And, then, if you plot up all of
5 the dates you have for the opal, do you see gaps?

6 PACES: From some of the slides, there's clearly--

7 PARIZEK: Some breaks in there?

8 PACES: Right. And, we don't fully understand the
9 system adequately to say why opal is common in some samples
10 in some time periods, and more or less absent, completely
11 absent from other places, and it's something that we wish we
12 knew. We don't.

13 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board.

14 At one point, we saw some cross-sections that
15 suggested there was some secondary minerals that were
16 corroded out. This, again, may have been Nevada sponsored
17 studies. Do you see any evidence of that, vapor phased
18 minerals that disappeared? But, again, this idea that
19 somewhere along the line, fluids have gotten in there and
20 chewed out some minerals through time.

21 PACES: Right. And, in particular, some of the bases,
22 some of this material is tightly cemented to the substrate,
23 as I said before, some of it is only loosely held, and it
24 looks like there's evidence for corrosion. I think as part
25 of an independent migrating gas phase, as you move gas in, it

1 will respond to the thermal regime, so as you move gas
2 upwards from hotter, warmer conditions of depth, to cooler
3 conditions, it will condense at some place. And, in that
4 sense, you'll get an undersaturated solution that could do
5 some corrosion. That's how we prefer to think about those
6 situations, rather than material coming from the surface that
7 remains unsaturated through the whole mountain. We don't
8 seem to see those records up higher in the section in these
9 mineral coatings. That seems to be confined to the base.
10 So, there could be some extra complexity going on with
11 condensation, evaporation, saturation.

12 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. One more question.

13 Do you have some sort of limits to where you think
14 you're going to go with this? I mean, you're done with the
15 peels, the little thin peels you're working on now. After
16 that, do you recommend that you've got all you can out of
17 this, or you're so excited about so many different directions
18 you can't give it up? Do you see new leads? Obviously, the
19 science has gone a long way, and you've made presentations to
20 the Board many, many times, and we see a steady progress in
21 the work you've done, refinements and refinements, and
22 they've added understanding.

23 PACES: Right. And, I think we, as you well know, I
24 think we have certain people to thank for continued interest
25 in investing in it. This whole fluid inclusion controversy

1 allowed us to continue to collect more information. And, I
2 would say it's like so many things on this project, the more
3 you learn, the more you need to know. We now also have
4 evolved techniques that let us look at things in a completely
5 different manner, and we would love to be able to do some
6 more of this work, and we have funded projects to look at
7 some more of this. How long that will last, and how much we
8 can get done is hard to predict.

9 But, I certainly think that we have to do more than
10 what we've already done. We need to demonstrate that that
11 trend we saw for one sample in one spot is extrapolatable to
12 different parts in this system. We need to start to
13 understand a little bit more the differences that occur in
14 the Tiva, where air flow is much more active than beneath the
15 PTn. And, so, there are a number of things that we could
16 continue to do, and probably learn a substantial amount more
17 about the system.

18 PARIZEK: David?

19 DIODATO: Diodato, Staff.

20 I just wanted to follow up on Dr. Parizek's
21 question about the colloids, colloid facilitated transporting
22 in the unsaturated zone is something that people are thinking
23 about. In your observations, you don't see any colloids
24 anywhere in any of these minerals captured. So, that
25 suggests to you that even though there's clay minerals that

1 occur, they're not captured in these minerals. So, my
2 question is in nature in general, can these minerals, as they
3 grow, incorporate exogenous materials like that that would
4 fall in as the mineral is growing, and, you know, in other
5 places, you would have a chance of seeing that sometimes, or
6 does that not happen in nature? Is the nature of these
7 mineral growths such that they could never incorporate that?

8 PACES: Well, that's a good question. And, getting back
9 to the question about the explanation for why opal occurs in
10 some cases and doesn't occur in others. We have a number of
11 really fascinating secondary electron microscope images where
12 it looks like calcite does not want to touch opal. There's
13 something about that interaction that is repelling the
14 calcite. They're growing simultaneously, it's very clear of
15 that, but we haven't really hunted for colloids. If, by
16 colloids, you mean can we find evidence of clay minerals in
17 these, we've done chemical, we've analyzed them for their
18 full suite of major and trace elements, and they're very
19 clean calcites, they're very clean, outside of uranium,
20 there's very little in opal.

21 DIODATO: But, just in general in nature, could you
22 have, say, montmorillonite, something like that, in small
23 particles preserved in some kind of a silica mineral, an opal
24 deposit, or something like that? Have you seen that? Are
25 you aware of that at all?

1 PACES: Like I said, where we have looked at the
2 compositions, you know, we see trace amounts of aluminum, but
3 not more than that. So, we don't see, obviously, on a
4 microscopic scale, you know, maybe once you get down to a
5 nanoscale, we could easily miss it. But, at least on a
6 micro-scale, it certainly isn't obvious from our studies.

7 DIODATO: In your career, you haven't seen these things?

8 PACES: No. And, it could be that you're leaving much
9 of this stuff, you know, you weather the PTn, the glassy
10 phase in the PTn, and you leave the clay minerals up there,
11 and that would imply, I suppose, that it's not being
12 transported further down. Also, you could look at the
13 fractures themselves for evidence of clay minerals, but what
14 you wouldn't get there is when were they established.

15 DIODATO: Well, the question is the mobility of
16 colloids, if they're mobile at all.

17 PACES: And, that has not been a focus of our studies.

18 DIODATO: Thanks.

19 PARIZEK: Rien?

20 VAN GENUCHTEN: I have one more question. If you take a
21 step back and you look at all your data that you have
22 collected from the mountain, do you see any evidence that
23 some of the flow pattern may have changed over the years, not
24 just from dry to wet periods, but also I guess tectonic
25 activity?

1 PACES: Again, I don't know at what level we can answer
2 that question. But, certainly we were surprised, once you
3 establish an active flow pathway, it looks like you can
4 maintain that flow path for millions and millions of years,
5 10 million years. We've got single records. Again, I think
6 initially, we expected to have to hunt, you know, we'd see a
7 10 million year deposit, we'd see a 3 million year deposit,
8 we'd maybe come across a Pleistocene deposit, but we would,
9 you know, really have to look hard.

10 On the contrary, we see, wherever we look at this,
11 we seem to see a very long history of deposition which
12 implies stable flow pathways, stable deposition of processes,
13 everything seems to point towards hydraulic stability. And,
14 true, you know, tectonics happens, and we might make new flow
15 pathways, and I think we do have evidence that not all basal
16 calcite is 10 million years old, or 12 million years old, or
17 .7 million years old. But, once you establish that pathway,
18 it seems like in general, we can maintain that flow pathway
19 for a very, very long periods of time.

20 VAN GENUCHTEN: Can you, putting it all together, can
21 you trace where those pathways are then from the top down?

22 PACES: On a crude scale, I think we can. And, right
23 now, we've also got funding to take a look at trying to
24 identify flow paths, preferential flow pathways by looking at
25 water/rock interaction with whole rocks. So, rather than

1 these secondary minerals, we're actually looking at fracture
2 surfaces and more fracture than less fractured rock, to see
3 if there's differences in uranium series disequilibrium in
4 particular, but other elements, and isotope systems, as well.

5 And, we're looking at a couple of fault zones in
6 particular, Solitario Canyon Fault Zone, I'm sure some
7 beautiful development of clays and bleaching and leaching.
8 The question is is this largely a 12 million year old
9 phenomenon, or is it a result of focused flow in that fault
10 zone over the last 12 million years. And, we do have funding
11 to address that situation with uranium series disequilibrium.
12 We've looked a little bit at the Bow Ridge Fault, very close
13 to the surface in the tunnel. And, yeah, we can see those
14 differences. It looks as though fractures can focus flow,
15 and we can find physical and chemical evidence of that. So,
16 yeah, it depends on how hard we want to look, too, how much
17 detailed information we can get.

18 PARIZEK: Jim, we thank you very much for your comments.
19 And, as always, there's a lot of information that's been
20 very helpful, but we do need to allow time for the last
21 speaker, Alan Flint, before the lunch break. And, judging
22 from the number of viewgraphs, he'll need every second of
23 available time. And, this is not, by any means, evidence of
24 unstable science. It means that the program has allowed a
25 lot of discovery that we're going to discover from his

1 presentation. But, Alan got his Ph.D. in soil
2 physics from Oregon State University in 1986, and since that
3 time, he's been working with the USGS as a research
4 hydrologist for the Yucca Mountain Project in Mercury, and
5 later, in the California District at Sacramento.

6 FLINT: All right, thank you. I do have a lot of
7 slides, and I will talk real slow.

8 Basically, a lot of what I'm going to present has
9 to do with about four major papers that have come out in the
10 last couple of years that I have written with Lori with Bo,
11 with June Fabryka Martin and Ed Kwicklis, moving authorship
12 around, but a lot of the ideas we worked on together over the
13 last 10 or 15 years.

14 This started, the evolution of the conceptual
15 model, and how we got here, started with an NRC Council Panel
16 that I was on with Rien van Genuchten, and we sort of worked
17 through the development of our conceptual model. We came out
18 with a Journal of Hydrology article on the evolution of the
19 conceptual model that NRC let us publish that had some
20 lessons learned in it. We did a Reviews of Geophysics paper
21 on the hydrology of Yucca Mountain. These were invited
22 papers that we were asked to do. And, then, Hydrogeology
23 Journal finally was a paper on a comparison of all the
24 different methods that have ever been used to estimate
25 recharge at Yucca Mountain and how these compared in the

1 calculations. And, those papers are all available in more or
2 less a PDF format, and I've provided some of those.

3 This is one of the papers that was in Reviews of
4 Geophysics. We were lucky enough to get on the cover and got
5 a write-up in Science Magazine as an editor's choice for
6 Geophysics for that particular year. And, it shows the
7 infiltration map of Yucca Mountain that was developed in '96.

8 And, this is the conceptual model of flow and
9 transport in the fractured vadose zone, quite a few papers in
10 here on flow and transport, and the one we did on the
11 evolution paper, and also some very good introductory
12 material on developing conceptual models.

13 This is that example of how one would put
14 conceptual models together. I put it in the overhead. This
15 is something that came out of our panel. But, I think really
16 important, when you look at this, if you can only see three
17 things in it, besides having your problem stated and data, is
18 that you have a conceptual model, a mathematical model, and
19 then model calibration that feeds back into itself. And,
20 it's this combination of numerical and mathematical model
21 that become so important, and that's what we were missing in
22 the early conceptual models of Yucca Mountain, is we did not
23 have good mathematical models to try to test some of these
24 conceptual ideas, and that's where some great progress was
25 made once we put that together.

1 In terms of the early conceptual model, where were
2 we? Between 1983 and 1990, a lot of work was done on
3 conceptualization, but this is some basic information, if you
4 look at this, 80 per cent chance that the flux was less than
5 a millimeter a year. That was what we had gained by about
6 1990, 1991. That's what the thinking was, and that was
7 coming from a series of conceptualizations.

8 We had a lot of information. We had some deep
9 boreholes. We could do potentiometric surfaces for the water
10 table. We had our shallow neutron holes that Dell
11 Hammermeister had started. We had a lot of surface geologic
12 mapping going on. We had some meteorology studies looking at
13 rainfall. We had geochemistry and hydrologic properties of
14 rock core, giving us our fire insights into the mountain
15 itself.

16 The early conceptual models did identify water as a
17 critical parameter. They described the simple geology and
18 the hydrologic framework. They identified the relevant
19 hydrologic processes, and the consequences of hydrologic
20 flow. There were a lot of conceptual models that all had
21 about the same kind of information.

22 This is one of the first conceptual models by Scott
23 and others. Mike Chernack was a co-author on this. And,
24 this model may be the closest to the model we have today.
25 And, very basically, all the models are very similar. Tiva

1 Canyon, they were estimating about 3 per cent of the rainfall
2 becomes net infiltration. We have fracture flow, then matrix
3 flow through the PTn, then fracture flow again in the Topopah
4 Spring, and then either some lateral flow or vertical flow
5 through the Calico Hills, very, very simple
6 conceptualization, but it was the first start at putting
7 something together of how the system worked.

8 The difference between this and the next model,
9 which really dominated the thinking of the project for the
10 next ten years was going to be with the Montazer and Wilson.
11 This is Roseboom's early one when he was recommending the
12 unsaturated zone, and looking at the differences between the
13 two, just simply for reference.

14 So, this is the Montazer and Wilson picture of
15 things. But, the main difference here is that Montazer and
16 Wilson had very small flux. They had most of the
17 infiltration becoming lateral flow, and not going through the
18 Topopah Spring across the top of the PTn, and they only had
19 matrix flow in the Tiva Canyon. So, fluxes were on the order
20 of a half a millimeter a year, a very important concept, and
21 very dominant in the thinking for a long time about Yucca
22 Mountain.

23 This is DOE's conceptual model, which is basically
24 Montazer and Wilson's conceptual model. But, one of the
25 things to note is that there is a lot of this--the flow

1 through here, a lot of lateral flow across the top of the
2 PTn. That was something very dominant in these particular
3 models, and flow along the Calico Hills zeolitic rock.

4 So, there were four major components that really
5 influenced the thinking, and they didn't necessary move it
6 forward, they might have held it at a certain place for a
7 long time. They had to have a fully saturated matrix to get
8 fracture flow. The overall flux was low. Only matrix flow
9 occurred in the Topopah Spring welded units, and most of the
10 net infiltration was diverted by the PTn. This is what's in
11 all the papers up through the early Nineties, is how the
12 system behaved. Again, no numerical model in particular that
13 we were using at that time.

14 This is that hypothetical relation between the
15 permeability and matrix potential for the double-porosity
16 model, which is what linked the two together. This came out
17 of Montazar and Wilson. This is what we started using where
18 we had to have the fracture matrix and equilibrium, and the
19 wetter we could get it, then we could start fracture flow.

20 This is Wang and Narashimhan '85 concept of the
21 only way you get flow across fractures, but you still had to
22 have the saturated matrix to get fracture flow to occur.
23 And, these were very big issues in the thinking of the
24 Project.

25 I'm going to jump forward to about 1996, when Susan

1 Altman put together a very nice list of different ways to
2 conceptualize fractures. This is when we advanced our
3 conceptual model. Where we were in the early years, is back
4 in here. So, early on in the project, this was where we were
5 running our modeling and our thinking about how the system
6 behaved. It wasn't until later that we started separating
7 fractures and matrix. It became an important contributor to
8 our current thinking.

9 So, what we did to get our current conceptual model
10 working, and this is our mid 1990s paradigm shift in the way
11 we were thinking, is we finally got our three dimensional
12 site-scale numerical model, a major advance on how we were
13 going to think. Another thing that happened that I think was
14 the most important thing was the spatially distributed high
15 infiltration maps that we finally started developing. Along
16 with this, the higher the infiltration, the less lateral
17 diversion in the PTn. We started finding evidence of fast
18 fracture flow in the Topopah Spring, and then a decoupled
19 fracture flow. That's a very important modeling
20 breakthrough, is this decoupling. Robinson and his group had
21 done some separation of properties between the fracture and
22 the matrix that started to allow higher flows to go through.

23 The biggest problem we've had was the high
24 infiltration rates in all of the current models at the time,
25 and up until about in 1993, '94, those high infiltration

1 rates had to be scaled to less than a millimeter a year, no
2 matter what they were. 10 millimeter flux, we put on 50,
3 they all had to be scaled to work, because they completely
4 saturated the matrix, because of the matrix/fracture
5 interaction. Cliff Ho came up with the idea, which I think
6 was a real important point, that decoupling the fracture so
7 you only had about a four order of magnitude coupled between
8 the fracture and the matrix, so you could have the high
9 fluxes, you could have fast fracture flow, and you could keep
10 the matrix still up at 90 per cent saturation, that was a
11 major advance.

12 But, I think it was Bruce Robinson and his group
13 that really pushed the idea of making the modelers start to
14 think about these higher fluxes, getting away from scaling to
15 a millimeter a year, and starting to think how do we get 10
16 millimeters a year in the model. That made a major
17 difference.

18 This was the 3-D site scale model. It was based on
19 two concepts. One, infiltration zones about the mountain,
20 and the other was faults. So, these were the grid cells we
21 put together. This model came out of a meeting between LBL
22 and USGS in I think about 1991, and 1992, this was the model,
23 and then Lori and I published it in '94 because it ties into
24 our infiltration map.

25 And, this was the first infiltration map we

1 produced in about 1994. It's based on Darcy flux
2 calculations from core and neutron logs that we had in all
3 the major hydrogeologic units. It's only matrix flow, no
4 fracture flow is considered in this. But, we have an overall
5 flux of a little over a millimeter and a half a year, which
6 is above the half millimeter everyone was thinking we were
7 going to have in these rock units. And flux is over 13
8 millimeters in the non-welded units in the PTn. They were
9 very wet, and they were high permeable units. So, using
10 Darcy calculations, we came up with this particular map.

11 Then, by 1995, David Hudson and I did some
12 statistical analysis on neutron borehole data. We came up
13 with the correlation between soil thickness, between
14 rainfall, between the topographic areas, and came up with the
15 first major map of infiltration, with some fairly high
16 values.

17 In 1996, we used our numerical model to put into
18 the model, evapotranspiration, more of the salt physics
19 approach rather than statistical approach, and came up with
20 the map on the right, which is the one that became the first
21 major infiltration map that was put into the system.

22 And, I'm going to talk a little bit about the
23 development of the infiltration model, because I think that's
24 an important point to this whole process of understanding the
25 behavior at Yucca Mountain, and how it's going to change with

1 climate change. So, we're going to look at the development
2 of a conceptual model and how we got there.

3 Net infiltration is a precursor to flux. It's what
4 we need to start with. It's water entering the soil. The
5 net infiltration is water gets below the root zone. You need
6 to know that to know what recharge is going to be.
7 Percolation is just continued drainage. And, then, recharge,
8 although it may be delayed by 5,000 years through the
9 unsaturated zone, it's what finally makes it to the water
10 table. And for most cases, net infiltration is going to
11 become recharge, unless you have lateral flow to a perched
12 layer that's going to evaporate somewhere else in the spring.

13 The factors controlling net infiltration:
14 precipitation, number one, the soil thickness is very
15 important, soil porosity and drainage characteristics are
16 what are going to hold the soil moisture in the near surface
17 where it can be removed by evapotranspiration. Deeper soils
18 have a little bit more storage room.

19 The bedrock permeability is important. High
20 permeability bedrock is going to be able to allow that water
21 to drain in faster. Low permeability is going to hold it
22 near the surface for longer. And, then, evapotranspiration
23 is going to have an important component, especially when you
24 start looking at the north end of Yucca Mountain, and you
25 look at the north facing slopes at Yucca Mountain, very

1 different here. We're in the transition between the Mojave
2 and the Great Basin. The north facing slopes, more like the
3 Great Basin vegetation. The south facing slopes, more like
4 Mojave vegetation. And, those north facing slopes are going
5 to have higher infiltration rates, especially when we go to
6 the north where we get more precipitation.

7 So, a conceptual model of net infiltration is that
8 this arid climates make infiltration infrequent occurrences.
9 It doesn't happen every year, and it doesn't happen
10 everywhere. Wet winters allow the saturated conditions to
11 exist at the bedrock interface under shallow soils, which is
12 what's going to get water below the root zone. The deep
13 soils and non stream channel soils have sufficient water
14 storage capacity to retain most of the precipitation. This
15 is the reason arid climates are what they want to use for
16 nuclear waste burial for low level nuclear waste under deep
17 soils. Deep soils hold moisture, very little recharge. But,
18 runoff accumulates enough water in channels to allow for
19 infiltration of water in these channels that can get below
20 the root zone so we can have net infiltration below channels.

21 This becomes, in response to Jim's sort of
22 question, things like Drillhole Wash, under current climatic
23 conditions, are not nearly as critical as under past climatic
24 conditions. Right now, Yucca Mountain is likely more
25 dominated by flow over the whole large area, but under other

1 climatic conditions of glacial periods, the wash has become
2 the major contributing factor, which is why I think they find
3 more of the calcites under the wash, not because of current
4 conditions in infiltration, but because of past conditions.

5 And, this is our conceptual model that we put
6 together. All the terms are in here. But, the important
7 thing to look at here, if anything, is that under shallow
8 soils, the zone where you get water to to become net
9 infiltration is a lot closer to the surface than under deep
10 soils, because these deep soils have deeper rooted
11 vegetation. We've seen roots down to 6 meters of creosote in
12 Fortymile Wash. So, that's an important component to the
13 conceptual model.

14 I'm going to show two examples of neutron holes
15 that we used to help understand what's happening. And, the
16 reason I'm going on infiltration is because all the recharge
17 that's going to occur at Yucca Mountain, for the most part,
18 is going to be determined in the top 6 meters. Once it gets
19 past the top 6 meters, it's going to become an unsaturated
20 zone flow issue, and no longer a question of infiltration.
21 That's water you're going to work with.

22 So, two neutron holes, and one in the lower part of
23 Pagany Wash, and N15 in the upper part of Pagany Wash.
24 Here's an example of N1. This is depth versus time from 1984
25 to about 1995. We're looking at water contents in the wash.

1 What's interesting to see is these features where it's
2 getting wet, and it's going down and over, which is movement
3 with time. That's a wetting front moving down over a couple
4 of weeks to a month or two in time. And, we see several
5 events. Then we go through the early drought period, and
6 then we have here, we're in 1990 now. In 1990, remember,
7 we're thinking there's no flux at Yucca Mountain, because
8 we're out there and there is no flux at Yucca Mountain. It's
9 not even raining out there. It's the driest conditions
10 you've seen.

11 Then, we had two El Nino years, and then finally,
12 the 1995 major El Nino year. And, what have we discovered?
13 And, we hadn't had the ability to look at this data in this
14 way. But, once we could start to look at it this way, then
15 we realized what happened was back in 1984, there was a major
16 runoff event from another El Nino event that caused the
17 wetting up of the entire profile, which ended up drying out
18 over the next six or seven years.

19 So, now we can see what this historical view was of
20 how the system was behaving, and it's very interesting I
21 think to look at that in that light. But, you can see that
22 for the most part, these major events in 1992 and 1993 did
23 not cause net infiltration. That water dissipated in the
24 root zones, and it wasn't until we got a major influx in '95
25 that we got infiltration.

1 This is a look at a shallow soil now. We only have
2 about 70 centimeters over on fractured bedrock, very low
3 permeability matrix, but high permeability fractures. Below
4 that is very high permeability matrix rock. And, so, what we
5 see is an influx in the 1993 El Nino event and the '95 El
6 Nino events, where we got big pulses of water moving down
7 through the fracture system. You can't see it with our
8 neutron approach in the dense rock because there's no matrix
9 imbibition. But, once it gets down into the more permeable
10 rocks, we can pick up a lot of this moisture content, and we
11 can see it moving down with depth, and then time to the
12 right. So, we're starting to see some pulses.

13 Now, we're going to calculate how much water is
14 going to be in here. This is going to be our first
15 calculation of net infiltration. This is well below the root
16 zone.

17 So, those pulses you can see in the right axis is
18 the flux in millimeters, rather than seeing an average of 10
19 or 20 millimeters a year, what we're seeing is 200, 300
20 millimeters over a very short period of time, because we had
21 a very, very wet set of conditions.

22 If we look at the in between time from '93 to '95,
23 this profile is slowly draining out of the bottom, and we can
24 see that. If we plot that up and put a line through it and
25 calculate the slope of that line, it's about 20 millimeters a

1 year. So, that's the drainage through that welded tuff down
2 at the bottom of the profile. So, this is one way to
3 calculate flux.

4 Another way, independent of boreholes, was the
5 matric potential measurements we made, and a profile about 10
6 meters away from the borehole I just showed. We're looking
7 at a 1995 condition in which we got our instruments in about
8 a week or so before the major El Nino rainfall event that
9 caused most of the flooding and the deep percolation. This
10 data started early in that, but I don't have it here, but
11 what we see is that we see near saturated conditions at the
12 tuff alluvial contact, and even at about 30 centimeters, we
13 see near saturated conditions, which means we had about 30
14 centimeters of standing water at the tuff alluvium contact.
15 With that information, we can calculate a flux using the
16 water retention curve for this particular soil.

17 This is change in water content for that profile.
18 An evapotranspiration rate at this particular time was about
19 maybe a millimeter a day, at most, and, so, we're seeing
20 fluxes, and this is a fairly flat surface, on the order of 10
21 millimeters a day infiltration. One, it tells us there's a
22 lot of infiltration due to this process, and, two, it tells
23 us the rock permeability is high. These are higher numbers,
24 almost by an order of magnitude, than what we were using on
25 our original infiltration model. Whether that makes a big

1 difference or not, I'm not sure. But, everywhere we've made
2 measurements in detail, we've found about that increase. So,
3 we can calculate a flux, we get about 200 millimeters out of
4 this process in this particular calculation for this data
5 set.

6 Just to show this over time, this was the early
7 time that we started working with in here, and then what we
8 see, and if you just look at this one green one, that's the
9 tuff alluvium contact, it gets fairly dry, vapor dominated
10 flow, these plants can take up to about 60 bars, so we have
11 vapor flow even to that depth, and equilibrium at the near
12 surface with the vapor, but we only see two more events in
13 which we have a possibility of net infiltration. These are
14 El Nino years, and they're positive Pacific decadal
15 oscillation. And, the study I've been doing all over the
16 desert southwest, negative Pacific decadal oscillation El
17 Nino years are very insignificant in terms of recharge. So,
18 it's not just El Nino, it has to be in the positive phase of
19 the PDL.

20 But, we don't see that interaction, so we don't
21 have wet enough conditions in the fractures, so we're forced
22 to go only with matrix flow, and you're not going to get
23 matrix flow at an interface of 100 bars to any consequence.

24 Are there observations that support these high
25 fluxes? Darcy calculations in the PTn we did, there's

1 tritium, carbon-14, thermal profiles. In one of the papers
2 that I talked about that we published was on a comparison of
3 all the different methods in estimating recharge. Here's an
4 example of the thermal profile that we used to calculate a 10
5 millimeter a year flux, and this is mostly through the
6 Topopah Spring Unit, or a 1 or 2 millimeter flux in different
7 boreholes, we had different values.

8 How do these correlate with the infiltration model
9 itself? This is an example. The net infiltration values, I
10 think it's a reasonable correlation, one of the other things
11 this suggests is what I think is a lack of major lateral flow
12 in the PTn, because where we have high infiltration rates at
13 the surface, we have high fluxes in the subsurface for the
14 most part. There are a few exceptions in this case.

15 We did an analysis in the north ramp, where we had
16 outposts that we could drill boreholes down. I had these put
17 in and instrumented to measure water potential, so we could
18 go across several layers and no what the water potential is,
19 know what the core properties are on saturated hydraulic
20 conductivity properties. We've calculated fluxes, vertical
21 versus horizontal fluxes for this area, to see if we could
22 support the high fluxes.

23 We did an analysis, and this is in a paper that
24 Lori published as part of her Ph.D. dissertation on lateral
25 diversion of the PTn, using Darcy flux calculations. She

1 calculated about 8 to 15 millimeters of vertical flux in
2 those two boreholes you saw, and less than 1 millimeter of
3 lateral flux between two of the layers that she saw in that
4 particular analysis.

5 Another example of looking at possible lateral
6 diversion, there's two things to look at here. The
7 boreholes, the yellow dots, the area of those yellow dots are
8 going to be used in calculating the estimated net
9 infiltration range. And, then, the cross-drift across the
10 repository in terms of what the water potential is in the
11 cross-drift versus what the infiltration map says. So, those
12 are the next two things I'll talk about.

13 One, matric potential in the cross-drift versus the
14 distance along the cross-drift on the left axis, and then on
15 the right is model net infiltration. Where the infiltration
16 is high, where we model it high, the rock is at its wettest,
17 less than 8/10ths of a bar. Where the infiltration rate is
18 low, the water potentials are up in a bar and a half, or
19 higher. So, more infiltration, wetter rock; less
20 infiltration, drier rock.

21 And, this is an example of the chloride mass
22 balance method. The range of the infiltration calculations,
23 those dots, versus chloride mass balance, another indication
24 that there are high fluxes, and that there is little lateral
25 diversion.

1 And, this is the summation of all the methods we
2 used. Important thing, point measurements to the left, large
3 scale to the right. The point measurements are going to be
4 located in places where you're going to have high and low
5 fluxes. So, you expect a big range. The larger the area
6 you're investigating, then the lower the range you're going
7 to get, because it's going to be an average of a lot larger
8 area and a lot different time span.

9 As we did this analysis, we also calculate that we
10 go from the surface to the subsurface, we get more and more
11 Pleistocene water in the mix, in the subsurface unsaturated
12 zone, and Pleistocene estimates on the order of maybe 20 to
13 40 millimeters a year, versus current estimates of around 7
14 or 8 millimeters a year, which is described in the paper.

15 So, beyond net infiltration, what happens?
16 Unsaturated flow in the UZ is vertical, for the most part.
17 Gravitational gradients dominate. Lateral flow in the UZ
18 occurs under locally saturated conditions. If you have
19 lateral flow, it's usually because of half layered barriers.
20 Fracture flow initiated in the near surface can move
21 quickly, less than 50 years travel time, usually to the PTn,
22 based on isotope data.

23 Matrix flux in the PTn dampens seasonal and decadal
24 pulses of water, except for faults, and it may increase
25 travel time. Probably 90 per cent of the travel time is

1 through the PTn. Vertical fracture flow in the TSw, lateral
2 flow above the zeolitic Calico Hills, and recharge occurring
3 through major faults. This is sort of where we are. And,
4 this is a conceptualization of that in sort of a--as a
5 picture of the same thing I just said.

6 I want to go back to one thing here. One thing I
7 want to point out, and I think this is an important key. The
8 fault itself can provide direct downward flow. These are our
9 fast pathways through the PTn. Very little of the water, I
10 believe, is going through there. It's a very small
11 contributor in most of the unsaturated zones. Where the
12 faults are the major contributor in flow is where they
13 provide an opportunity for perched water to enter into the
14 saturated zone. Most of the flow that goes through faults is
15 in this very small area. Up here, they're not very
16 significant, but they do bring us fast pathways, part of the
17 conceptual model we have to work with.

18 And, this is just an example you've seen before
19 with chloride data, where we have bomb pulse isotopes located
20 in faults. This is in the Topopah Spring under where the PTn
21 was faulted. So, an important contributing factor in our
22 understanding of how the system behaves.

23 Our current conceptual model, which you'll probably
24 see a little bit later, was based on the site scale model.
25 And, if we take the infiltration map and convert that into a

1 flux at the water table, we see most of the flux going
2 through the fault zones. So, this is just an example of how
3 this zeolitic Calico Hills has altered the flow, but that's
4 below the repository, not above the repository. I still
5 think a lot of the flux through the repository is very
6 similar to what we see in the infiltration.

7 Lateral diversion. Just a couple of examples from
8 something that's new. This unit has largely been known as
9 location of capillary barriers. The modeling exercises
10 repeatedly support the concept that PTn is a lateral barrier,
11 but we believe, Lori and I, and John Selker, the models have
12 typically used idealistically geometry and large contrast in
13 properties. We think the models are not correctly
14 representing the PTn.

15 The early observations of high saturation, as we
16 can see over here, suggested this showed lack of strong
17 property contrast, except that the bottom is the PTn. And,
18 so, we used analytical solutions to look at whether or not we
19 could get the lateral diversion.

20 The equation of Ross, it's described in detail in
21 the paper, it's just a Darcy's log calculation between two
22 different media, contrast and core sizes, and then we have
23 downward flux right in the (inaudible), and the permeability
24 differences.

25 Diversion above the PTn. The fewer layers you

1 have, the more diversion you get, very simple. If you want
2 to have lateral diversion, don't put many layers in your
3 model. If you put more layers, you're going to get less
4 lateral diversion, especially if you're using what we believe
5 are realistic properties, because the contrasts are very,
6 very gradual. We've published a couple of papers on the PTn,
7 not just here, but in other papers describing the PTn in
8 detail, and, the more layers, and we think these are real
9 layers.

10 Diversion within the PTn, even if we use a five
11 layer model, we can get a small amount in two locations. It
12 may not be a major contributor if we start to look at the
13 multiple layers that exist.

14 And, then, at the base of the PTn, and there's a
15 lot of information here, but basically, if we use what we
16 think are typically and unrealistically used properties, we
17 can get diversion, although little more than 200 meters of
18 lateral diversion. If we use what we think are more
19 realistic properties for that transition at the base, we
20 don't get lateral diversion.

21 And, there are some other issues, and these are
22 idealized geometry, not just the properties may be more
23 realistic, but in the real world, I think there's a lot of
24 inconsistencies in the top of the Topopah Spring that's not
25 going to allow lateral diversion.

1 So, potential on the basis of the interpretations.
2 We think the early conceptual models did not consider the
3 scale at which the mechanics were in place. And, we don't
4 have data or field observations that corroborate this, we
5 don't think, to any great extent. And, the calculations and
6 field data support the conceptual model of small localized
7 lateral diversion, but large scale fluxes through the PTn.

8 Just a quick thing on some fracture
9 characteristics. There were some detailed measurements done
10 in the ESF. The fractures may actually exhibit this multi-
11 hump component, and the small fractures may be able to carry
12 higher fluxes in potential equilibrium with a locked matrix.
13 That's just an idea that we're just now working with.

14 An example of the different sized fractures that
15 are calculated using the method of Kwicklis and Healy, so
16 these are the 25 micron fracture, 125. These were the two
17 modeling fracture sets that LBL used, quite a bit different
18 than these different fractures. But, we keep that in mind.
19 And, then, this is the flux rate for the potential of the
20 matrix, and then what we would estimate the flux rate. And,
21 so, we can't see an equilibrium occurring between the two.

22 One of the measurement points where the fractures
23 are highlighted in the red lines, and you can see a data set,
24 conductivity using a potentiometric (inaudible) versus
25 potential. And, the character that's kind of interesting to

1 see is we might be able to see that we're using higher
2 fluxes, higher fractures, 125 micron. As we get down here,
3 we would expect it to drop off, but it continues on, because
4 it may be moving into the 25 micron fractures.

5 So, we may have a series of fracture sets that the
6 water is flowing through. And, we can actually keep moving
7 down with different size fractures until we get to a 2 1/2
8 micron fracture that can carry the flux and can be potential
9 equilibrium for matrix, kind of an interesting concept. But,
10 I think we need to think in terms of how these fractures
11 really behave, which I don't think we've done as well.

12 Okay, final thoughts and lessons learned. Model
13 development must have a clear statement of the problem, and
14 identify the technical objectives. You can't say, well, is
15 Yucca Mountain suitable for a nuclear waste repository. We
16 can't answer that question. You can ask the question how
17 much water flows through the fractures, or how long does it
18 take to get to the water table. Those are the kind of
19 questions we can answer. You need to ask those questions up
20 front.

21 A variety of alternative conceptual models need to
22 be formulated on fracture flow, fracture/matrix interaction,
23 all of the different concepts. We kind of got stuck on two
24 or three, and we used those for about ten years. We need to
25 be working on other ones.

1 Absolutely, numerical models have to be developed
2 concurrently with the conceptual models. You've got to keep
3 these working back and forth. But, one thing to keep in
4 mind, if the numerical model does not have the concept in it,
5 it's not going to tell you that's it's an important concept.
6 So, you've got to make sure you remember that. The data
7 gives us more insight than changing the conceptual numerical
8 model, but the conceptual numerical model gives us insight
9 into what data we should expect to see. So, that's a very,
10 very important key. For a long time, we couldn't get high
11 fluxes through the mountain because we had a numerical model,
12 but it had the wrong concepts in it that had to be fixed.

13 Evaluation of the conceptual model should rely on
14 consistency with independent lines of data, and robust model
15 development depends on extensive high-quality data sets at
16 different spatial and temporal scales. It's very different.
17 You can't look at neutron log data and say, well, that
18 doesn't match the data I have in the subsurface, because it's
19 a 5,000 year travel time difference between the two, and
20 there are different processes and different space scales.
21 You've got to keep that in mind.

22 Summary. The early models had low flux, extensive
23 lateral flow in the PTn, and no fracture flow through the
24 TSw. The current model has high flux, 5 to 10 millimeters a
25 year, with over 80 millimeters in some locations. Matrix-

1 dominated vertical flow in the fractures, matrix PTn,
2 fracture dominate in the TSw, and vertical matrix-flow in the
3 vitric rocks of the Calico Hills and the Prow Pass, with
4 extensive lateral flow above the zeolitic boundaries in those
5 units.

6 And, I know where the conceptual model was in 2001
7 and where it may be a little bit different now, and I'm sure
8 Jim will talk about that, is in this idea of lateral
9 diversion in the PTn. We think that lateral diversion can be
10 calculated in the numerical models if you don't use the
11 properties that we think are most consistent with what we see
12 in the field, and that's something that I think needs to be
13 discussed, perhaps a little bit more in a little bit more
14 detail.

15 And, then, within these few concepts, we've made
16 significant strides in addressing the major issues on the
17 behavior of Yucca Mountain. And, this was true up until
18 2001. I'm not going to say it's true now, but it was true up
19 to then.

20 The conceptual model we have today evolved over 20
21 years through an integrated scientific approach. We had
22 highly motivated and creative scientists from a variety of
23 disciplines and organizations that were provided a work
24 environment that fostered quality technical interaction.
25 That interaction was very, very important. I'm not sure if

1 it still exists the way it did back in the late Nineties, but
2 it was an important component to our work.

3 And, then, finally, I couldn't think of everybody
4 that I acknowledged, so I just acknowledge people that I have
5 actually published work on about Yucca Mountain. So, this is
6 the list of people I've worked with.

7 I'm sorry, I did talk faster than I thought.

8 PARIZEK: Thank you very much. Well, there was a lot of
9 material there, and we appreciate the overview, I mean the
10 kind of historical run through so many of the bases for the
11 change. Ron, I guess the first question?

12 LATANISION: Latanision, Board.

13 I'm always intrigued by the opportunity to look at
14 things that I know nothing about, and try to interpret them
15 in the context of things I know something about. And, this
16 is a great example.

17 I'd like to turn to your slide that shows the
18 Darcian flux calculation. I don't know what number it is.
19 That's it. You just passed it. That expression looks very
20 much like, shall I say chemistry Fick's first law of
21 diffusion, where Q would be equal then of a flux.

22 FLINT: Yes, it's almost like Ohm's Law, too.

23 LATANISION: That's a flux, K is an effective
24 diffusivity, or permeability.

25 FLINT: It's conductivity, and then there's a gradient.

1 So, a gradient, a conductivity.

2 LATANISION: Now, when you apply this in terms of the
3 solid state, the implication is that you're dealing with a
4 steady state diffusional phenomena.

5 FLINT: Right. This is assuming a steady state
6 condition.

7 LATANISION: And, are those conditions conceptually
8 consistent in terms of having a constant gradient, and an
9 unchanging concentration with time? It doesn't seem to me to
10 follow.

11 FLINT: Well, this calculation is made within the PTn,
12 and in the deeper part of the PTn, and I think most of us are
13 convinced that the PTn has an incredible moderating effect on
14 climate change. And, the deeper down in the PTn, we're
15 looking at more steady state conditions.

16 LATANISION: But, I mean, the implication would be that
17 DPDX is constant. I'm sorry, the concentration gradient, or
18 chemical potential gradient is constant.

19 FLINT: I mean, it's constant--I mean, it's measured in
20 this particular location, the measurements have been in for a
21 year or two, so we're in equilibrium with the rock itself.
22 So, in terms of measurement, we think it's not a problem.
23 And, in terms of how fast it's changing, I'm not sure, the
24 evidence we have over maybe ten years suggests that it's not
25 changing very fast at all. So, that calculation in this

1 point in time, but that's what it is, it is an issue that if
2 you were to come to a different place on the mountain and
3 look at a different place, you would get a different
4 gradient, without question. The spatial gradient is going to
5 be very, very, variable. Under this location, this is what
6 we got. If you went under the PTn, under a deep alluvial,
7 you would find it much different than it is today, but we
8 don't have that opportunity. We only have the opportunity
9 where the ESF crosses through.

10 LATANISION: But, I mean, the affective point is that
11 you're treating this as a steady state.

12 FLINT: Yes, at this calculation.

13 LATANISION: I mean, what follows then is a trivial
14 question, but the unit you used to express flux are
15 millimeters per year.

16 FLINT: Correct.

17 LATANISION: And, in a chemical transport phenomenon
18 case, you would talk about something like moles per
19 centimeter squared per year?

20 FLINT: Yes, there's different ways to make the
21 calculation, but it's sort of just an average.

22 LATANISION: Millimeters per year sounds more like an
23 infiltration to me rather than a flux.

24 FLINT: Right. I mean, you could put it into 3
25 millimeters cubed per square millimeter, and do it that way,

1 per year.

2 LATANISION: But, it is a flux you're talking about, not
3 infiltration rate?

4 FLINT: Yes.

5 LATANISION: Thank you.

6 PARIZEK: Priscilla?

7 NELSON: Nelson, Board.

8 I'm going to maybe put some of your comments both
9 on paper and made here into the context of--this may be a
10 confusing question, so I'm going to just talk it through. We
11 heard from Jim and previous speakers the idea of fast paths
12 being located in the same place perhaps through time. In the
13 sense of decoupling the fracture flow from the matrix flow,
14 it seems to me that it might be linked, because where the
15 fracture flow is may actually have caused a modification of
16 the fracture surface such that it is decoupled from what's
17 going on in the matrix in terms of precipitation, or
18 something else along the fast path that represents a
19 decoupling.

20 FLINT: I guess I tend to look at, since I work on the
21 surface and have done so much work on the surface at Yucca
22 Mountain, I see this huge variety of infiltration rates, and
23 I see a huge variety of processes. If we were to have some
24 value, I'm using my hands, and say that under current climate
25 maybe we have some rate in which the matrix, the near

1 surface, shallow soils, side slopes, ridges, are about here,
2 and I see the washes being down here, as we go through
3 climate change, we move that up to where the washes become
4 more critical. And, the washes are very localized. And,
5 those pathways are there because the washes are there, and
6 the water, the infiltration rates are there. And, so, the
7 pathways are created where the infiltration rates are the
8 highest.

9 And, so, I think that these pathways that we might
10 suspect that we would find are related to, one, the tectonics
11 and the topographic features, the faults and the washes, and
12 the other is the infiltration rates, which don't change that
13 much. They can change in quantity, but they don't change in
14 where they're going to occur. So, we're going to see the
15 calcites in the same place all the time. They're going to
16 see them under some of the major washes where we have high
17 infiltration rates, under different climatic conditions than
18 today. I think that's something we can see in that sense.

19 On a larger scale, I think we're going to see these
20 differences in where we're going to find calcites, rather
21 than uniformly distributed. I don't think the flow pathways
22 are going to make that big of a change, because the
23 infiltration rates are going to be the same, the same volume
24 of water is going to be the same, because the surface
25 processes are very, very much fixed over the last 10 million

1 years, probably, in terms of the structure of the site.

2 NELSON: Nelson, Board.

3 Do you think that it's possible to identify which
4 paths are conductive?

5 FLINT: In a general way, you can identify which ones
6 are conductive.

7 NELSON: At tunnel elevation.

8 FLINT: Well, I'm not sure you can, because when we,
9 from at least my perspective, when we start to get to the
10 tunnel, we're starting to look at a very uniform part of the
11 site. We don't have these high exchanges that we see when we
12 look at a different part of the site. I don't know if I have
13 a map of infiltration that comes later, before this or after
14 this.

15 So, you're looking at across the tunnel, you're
16 looking at a more uniform part of the site, where we don't
17 have that many major changes, although we do have some. We
18 do go from the low area here, to a high area here. And, if
19 you remember, this area in that one diagram under wash today,
20 was some of the driest place we saw in the cross-drift. And,
21 we put these instruments in right as the tunnel boring
22 machine went through. Yet, they're really dry today, yet
23 they might have more of the calcite as we go around this
24 bend, because under past climate conditions, those are
25 probably where the major pathways developed. And, under the

1 future conditions, those are probably where major pathways
2 developed. In our work on these climate change scenarios, we
3 see these washes pick up a major amount of water.

4 So, if you want to say where the major pathways,
5 where it's really wet, underneath there somewhere, where it's
6 really dry, not under there. So, we see this contrast. So,
7 that's the kind of way I can point at this in terms of
8 current climate versus past climate, and where the channels
9 are. But, beyond that, I can't do it from this particular
10 approach in finding those pathways.

11 PARIZEK: Dan Bullen?

12 BULLEN: Bullen, Board.

13 Could you quickly go to the current conceptual
14 model for flow in the unsaturated zone? That one.

15 Actually, I was interested in sort of your opinion
16 with respect to where we are in the repository horizon in the
17 welded tuff unit, specifically in light of a couple comments
18 you made. And maybe I didn't get these comments right. But,
19 you talked about the fact that in the El Nino years, we had a
20 lot of infiltration, and then we had the repository sort of
21 draining, and the draining rate was kind of on the order of
22 20 millimeters per year?

23 FLINT: That wasn't the repository.

24 BULLEN: That's at the surface?

25 FLINT: That's in the near surface. That's the top 6 or

1 7 meters.

2 BULLEN: Well, then, let me ask another follow-up
3 question. The observation you made was that there's not much
4 lateral diversion in the regions except for maybe the
5 Paintbrush; is that right?

6 FLINT: There is not much lateral diversion. We
7 calculate there's not much lateral diversion, we calculated
8 maybe up to the 200 meters, but for the most part, we think
9 it's lower than that. Where I think lateral diversion might
10 be possible is part of the matrix flow phenomenon, where if
11 you have a high infiltration rate over the PTn and a lower
12 infiltration rate, you're just going to have a wetter PTn and
13 a drier, and so you're going to want to have movement of
14 water toward the drier. But, that's a matrix flow, not a
15 capillary barrier effect.

16 BULLEN: Okay.

17 FLINT: For the most part, over the repository, no, I
18 don't think there's enough of a capillary barrier to cause
19 lateral flow. So, I think what we see in terms of the near
20 surface on the order of, and this is a question I think Bo
21 might have to address, too, on the order of 6 or 7
22 millimeters a year flux that may be going through the Topopah
23 Spring. We only have about 6 or 7 millimeters of flux in
24 infiltration above the repository horizon. So, it's hard to
25 say. Maybe it is, you know, 20, 30, 40 per cent is what

1 their models calculate, and maybe our calculations are
2 correct, it's about, you know, less than 5 per cent or more.
3 The higher the flux, the less lateral diversion.

4 BULLEN: Bullen, Board.

5 Then a follow-on question is if I put a heat
6 generating source in there in the tunnels, and I'm starting
7 to move water, will I have the necessary lateral diversion
8 for it to shed between pillars, or will it just go up and
9 come back down?

10 FLINT: That's a question I don't think I'm going to be
11 able to answer. It's not a capillary barrier, because above
12 it, unless you're getting above the PTn, then--and, I don't
13 think that's the case, so I think you're still dealing with
14 flow in the fractured system in the Topopah Spring, and
15 you're not dealing with the contrast between the Tiva and the
16 PTn, which is what causes our capillary barrier.

17 BULLEN: So, in your estimate, the model that we have
18 for shedding between cooler pillars is still accurate?

19 FLINT: I don't have any reason to say it's not. But,
20 I'm not a good person to ask that question to.

21 BULLEN: Thank you.

22 PARIZEK: Rien?

23 VAN GENUCHTEN: I have quite a few questions. I'm not
24 sure where to start. But, one thing I'm still concerned
25 about, and you raised it several times, is the PTn. Past

1 conceptualizations suggest a lot of lateral flow. Now you
2 don't. And, you say when you improve the numerical scheme
3 and you build in more layers, and so on, you get less and
4 less flow. I do understand, though, that--or less lateral
5 flow. You still have some preferential flow mechanisms that
6 can generate preferential flow there in the PTn; right?

7 FLINT: Yes, you do.

8 VAN GENUCHTEN: They're also, in our thinking, and in
9 your paper, you mentioned that there are still a couple of
10 fractures, or heterogeneities that can cause preferential
11 flow.

12 FLINT: Yes. Faults can cause--certainly faults can do
13 that, and then there are probably other features. The PTn is
14 not uniform. As we go further to the north, the Yucca
15 Mountain member becomes welded in the PTn, I think moderately
16 welded. And, so, the PTn actually changes from north to
17 south, so things are quite a bit different in the north than
18 they are the south.

19 VAN GENUCHTEN: So, you still do see, in your mind, or
20 your view of things, still, that there is, even though it may
21 make the flow process much more uniform, that there's still
22 quite a lot of mechanisms there that can general preferential
23 flow from the PTn into the Topopah.

24 FLINT: Okay, there's two things here. One is the major
25 mechanism I think that causes preferential flow through the

1 PTn is the faults themselves. I think we have more uniform
2 flow through the PTn, the rest of the places, but what causes
3 the transfer of water from the PTn to the Topopah may be a
4 lot related to--if you could strip off everything above what
5 the Topopah Spring looked like prior to the deposition of the
6 first layers of the PTn, where we have this welded vitric cap
7 lock, you probably are going to see a lot of these cooling
8 areas, little deposits, depositions, highly fractured zones,
9 we saw them in the north ramp of the cross-drift. I think
10 it's been postulated that there are quite a few of these.
11 So, it's sort of more of an undulating surface with all these
12 broken zones as they cooled quickly, and then that was
13 deposited over.

14 Now, these are probably going to break up a lot of
15 the flow. This is an issue that maybe the geologists can
16 address more, but that's our understanding, is that these
17 features of the interface between the Topopah Spring and the
18 PTn, between the welded and non-welded, has a lot of these
19 heterogeneities that even though if you have a uniform PTn,
20 it's going to be those zones that are going to allow the
21 water to come in, and it's going to be those zones and some
22 small faulting that are going to be what stop lateral
23 diversion for the most part.

24 Even our idealized situation, we get this lateral
25 diversion, we don't have all the micro-structure in the

1 system, we don't have the small faulting in the system, we
2 don't have all of that that's going to really keep lateral
3 diversion. I mean, we have a hard time getting lateral
4 diversion in engineered barriers, let along in natural
5 systems.

6 VAN GENUCHTEN: So, in the earlier models, did they have
7 the lateral flow in the PTn go over to the large hole there.

8 FLINT: In Scott's early model in 1983, they did not
9 think there was a lot of lateral diversion. They thought
10 most of the flux went through the PTn into the Topopah. In
11 the model DOE and Montazar and Wilson's model, they thought
12 the water would go across the top, I think they said about 4
13 1/2 millimeters of infiltration, 4 millimeters would go
14 horizontally and down the faults themselves, and that's where
15 the flux would go, and very little through the PTn. But,
16 we've seen how wet the PTn is. I mean, it's almost a tenth
17 of all our water potential in parts of the PTn. It's a
18 fairly wet place.

19 VAN GENUCHTEN: Can you go to your Figure 8 in your
20 paper, that review paper.

21 FLINT: The recharge paper or the hydrology paper?

22 VAN GENUCHTEN: Reviews of Geophysics.

23 FLINT: Hydrology of Yucca Mountain. Which figure?

24 VAN GENUCHTEN: Figure 8. That's where you had these
25 chlorine 36 correlations mostly with--correlations with

1 mostly the faults.

2 FLINT: Right.

3 VAN GENUCHTEN: Do those things go through the PTn then
4 also?

5 FLINT: Yes, they do.

6 VAN GENUCHTEN: Including these lateral barriers, and
7 generally preferential flows right here?

8 FLINT: These go through the PTn in all locations. One
9 of the faults actually is a very steep dipping fault, and it
10 goes through the PTn at quite a bit different location than
11 the near surface. But, it was under where it went through
12 the PTn that we found the bomb pulse isotopes, which gave us
13 more faith in the model that it was the fracturing of the PTn
14 that allows the fast pathways to get through. We couldn't
15 understand why we had bomb pulse isotope in an area that
16 didn't have a fault until we found the fault above it
17 crossing the PTn above it, and going off at a sharper angle.

18 VAN GENUCHTEN: When I saw this figure, I was quite
19 focused on these few points that are not associated with a
20 fault. Has there been any work done to maybe say that this
21 is not just happens to be a set of continuous fractures, but
22 maybe it's a larger structural unit?

23 FLINT: It could be a different unit. It could be
24 another feature that we don't see. It could be a buried
25 fault or a hidden fault within the PTn. It could be a fast

1 pathway within the PTn, fingering of some kind that we
2 haven't identified as a mechanism yet, and I don't know what
3 those particular ones happen to be. But they could be some
4 feature I would guess having to do with the PTn.

5 VAN GENUCHTEN: One thing I was wondering about is in
6 your, and again, I look at this review paper, and in here
7 also you mentioned net infiltration, and you say percolation,
8 and then you recharge. Do you consider those in the end to
9 be equal?

10 FLINT: Yes. And, I made the one exception, and this is
11 a paper that's coming out in A.G. Monograph in a couple of
12 months where we talked about these mechanisms and trying to
13 better define the mechanisms, is that net infiltration will
14 become recharge, with the exception of some possible vapor
15 flow taken back to the surface, which Ed Weeks has worked on,
16 unless you intersect a perched water system and that water is
17 discharged through a spring rather than into the regional
18 aquifer. And, that's the point at which net infiltration
19 will not become recharge, unless you consider recharge going
20 into that perched water body, which some people could do.
21 But, a lot of the springs that we see in the desert system
22 are perched systems that are above the regional aquifer, and
23 that net infiltration does not become recharge, but becomes
24 discharge.

25 VAN GENUCHTEN: You mentioned it yourself, I still, in

1 thinking back on some of the talks of Ed Weeks that I heard,
2 is this vapor phase component that makes your percolation or
3 your recharge rate less than the net infiltration rate, is
4 that considered to be important?

5 FLINT: It's not considered to be important. Well, I've
6 talked to Ed about this many times. He would struggle to get
7 a half a millimeter a year loss of net infiltration through
8 this mechanism, and he said it's probably an order of
9 magnitude lower than that. So, if we're looking at 5, 6, 10
10 millimeters a year, and maybe a tenth of a millimeter, .05
11 millimeters in this vapor flow, it's going to be an
12 insignificant mechanism.

13 VAN GENUCHTEN: Okay.

14 FLINT: That's Ed's thought. And, Ed Kwicklis's
15 analysis. Ed Kwicklis did a flow analysis and found the same
16 thing with a numerical model.

17 PARIZEK: Frank?

18 SCHWARTZ: Yes, Schwartz. I had two questions.

19 The first question is I'm still not exactly clear,
20 kind of confused, as about the physics that's involved in
21 accommodating the relatively high flux through the sort of
22 matrix part of the system. I mean, do you--you have the
23 issue of potentially keeping the matrix not saturated, but
24 under saturated, yet at the same time, provide fairly high
25 flows through that system. Now, what is the sort of

1 conceptualization that lets that all happen.

2 FLINT: I hope Jim will address it a little in his talk,
3 too, because it's an important component. First of all, we
4 think in terms of matrix saturation. We're looking at, just
5 so in the Topopah Spring, we're looking at about 90 per cent
6 saturation. It's only a 10 or 11 per cent porosity rock, so
7 it's still fairly wet. Measurements that we have suggest
8 under the higher infiltration rates that it may be
9 eight/tenths of a bar. And, all the fractures that we've
10 looked at would have lower permeabilities at eight/tenths of
11 a bar, so if you're going to have fracture flow as the fast
12 pathway evidence, as our fluxes from the thermal analysis
13 suggest, of our fluxes from the chloride 36 analysis, and the
14 chloride say we should have this 5 to 8 millimeters a year,
15 we can't carry it through the matrix. The matrix isn't wet
16 enough to be an equilibrium with a hypothetical fracture.

17 Then, we have to have a decoupled flow between the
18 fracture and the matrix, coupled in that it's going from the
19 PTn into the Topopah Spring. Then, it's flowing through, I
20 think Cliff Ho suggested 2 orders to 4 orders of magnitude
21 decoupling, so instead of one to one, it was .0001 connection
22 between the fracture, the flowing fracture itself, and the
23 matrix, so that you wouldn't get the equilibrium.

24 And, the work that we tried to do at this ring
25 analysis is we showed that you could actually get back to a 2

1 1/2 micron fracture, and come back into equilibrium. So, if
2 you're flowing through that size fracture, in some areas, you
3 could have that relationship exist. But, it has to be a
4 decoupled system in which the fracture and the matrix are not
5 talking to each other.

6 When we look at the geochemistry of the water, we
7 might find that they are different, except in the perched
8 water bodies, then the chemistry in the perched water and the
9 matrix seem to be more similar, because they have the long
10 interaction time. It's really, the whole idea is you have to
11 have a decoupled fingering, is one way they look at it.

12 SCHWARTZ: That I was going to ask you. I mean, is
13 fingering one example that brings about decoupling?

14 FLINT: Right. Right.

15 SCHWARTZ: In other words, you're just going through a
16 small part of this area.

17 FLINT: Yes, you're just going through a small--right,
18 exactly. Rivulet flow is another way to look at it.
19 Fingering is one way to look at it. But, a very small part
20 of the fracture is flowing.

21 SCHWARTZ: Okay.

22 FLINT: Less than a per cent.

23 SCHWARTZ: I had one more question. The question I had
24 was your conceptualization talked mainly about sort of matrix
25 issues, and the big fault issues. Could you talk about what

1 you think the scales of fracturing at a smaller scale, and
2 how that scale development may influence the kind of pattern
3 you see. You've probably looked at more of that than anyone,
4 of sort of scales of fracture development at a smaller scale
5 may be important, as well.

6 FLINT: I didn't bring it out here, but when we started
7 looking at water potentials in the unsaturated zone, we found
8 a very strong correlation as we went through the middle non-
9 lithophysal where you have lithophysal and non-lithophysal
10 zones, and the change in water potential changed very
11 noticeably within these zones. So, the fracture system is in
12 contact with the matrix, the more fractures, the wetter the
13 rock seems to be. The less fractures, the drier the rock
14 seems to be.

15 But, when I look at this system, I think of it in
16 terms of a, if I was a really, really giant person looking at
17 this, it looks like porous media in a sense because of the
18 way the fractures are, ubiquitous through a lot of the
19 Topopah Spring, through these different layers, and that the
20 infiltration rates I think are high enough that all these
21 fractures may be playing a role. But, we do see this
22 relationship between water potential and the fracture
23 density. But, we're seeing more detailed, smaller fractures
24 as we look at more detailed studies, and a lot of our work in
25 the ESF early on started with only the really big fractures.

1 But, the work we did with these small parameters suggested
2 that maybe the small fractures, the ones we don't map at all,
3 that we don't have much record of, are what may be carrying
4 the flux at the same water potentials as the matrix.

5 But, these are just a new area that I've been just
6 working on with David for a year or two trying to just sort
7 through this.

8 SCHWARTZ: Thank you.

9 PARIZEK: Rien?

10 VAN GENUCHTEN: I'm sure we'll revisit some of these
11 issues, matrix fracture interactions, this afternoon; right?

12 PARIZEK: Well, you might want to get him before he gets
13 away, because we can't guarantee he'll be here this
14 afternoon.

15 VAN GENUCHTEN: One question I'm always interested in is
16 this, it connects with the earlier talk about coatings. Does
17 the effect of hydraulic conductivity across the matrix affect
18 the interfaces? And, as you know, there were some studies
19 with small rock samples that was also in the NRC book, where
20 they showed that the conductivity saturated can be decreased
21 by up to 6, 7, orders of magnitude. Is that still being
22 looked at? Is this also an explanation for this lack of
23 interaction between fracture and matrix? You know, which
24 goes back to the active fracture?

25 FLINT: Yes, the idea that the water could be flowing in

1 the fractures completely, but that only 1 per cent of the
2 matrix can take in water, because of a change in hydraulic
3 conductivity due to fracture coatings. We know that in the
4 near surface, certainly, in the near surface in the Tiva
5 Canyon, we see fracture in-fillings, we see fracture
6 coatings, and we have taken those into the laboratory, made
7 measurements like these on the paper in this particular book,
8 and showed that the hydraulic conductivity of the rock is
9 altered in and around these fractures, and can be easily
10 altered in and around these fractures by this near surface
11 weathering.

12 I have not looked in depth at the deeper units and
13 looked at imbibition rates in the mountain. We did a paper
14 we published a couple years--several years back now, on
15 imbibition rates in G-tunnel and trying to look at the
16 fracture in-fillings, and those didn't seem to be bothered at
17 all by the fracture coatings. It seemed to be more uniform,
18 and went deep into the rock when we flooded the boreholes.

19 So, the only experiment that I have didn't suggest
20 that the matrix had these real preferential, high in
21 permeability, low permeability areas, because of coatings.

22 VAN GENUCHTEN: These coatings would be especially
23 prevalent where the flow paths are.

24 FLINT: Right.

25 VAN GENUCHTEN: And, that's what I understand from the

1 earlier talk. And, so, how do we know when you take these
2 samples and bringing in and doing your centrifuge methods,
3 whatever it is, that those are from the areas where you have
4 these preferential flow paths?

5 FLINT: The measurements of what, now? Are you talking
6 about permeability of the rock itself?

7 VAN GENUCHTEN: Yes.

8 FLINT: Because we're not looking at--we did some matrix
9 imbibition experiments on rocks, and we did show that the
10 armoring of the rocks due to weathering or due to
11 decomposition, the weathering at the surface where the
12 fracture was exposed to air flow, those did have a low
13 permeability, without question. We showed that very, very
14 clearly. Deep down where they don't have the coatings, I'm
15 not sure, where they do have coatings, my guess would be yes,
16 they would be. But, they talked about a lot of the coatings
17 that they're talking about, a lot of them are occurring in
18 these lithophysal cavities. And a lot of the smaller
19 fractures, where they don't see coatings may not have this
20 problem at all. They may not have any coatings. I don't
21 think overall that you're going to be able to do that. I
22 think it's still going to have to be a decoupled
23 fracture/matrix model that's going to make this work. But, I
24 probably will be here this afternoon.

25 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board.

1 That present illustration still leaves the elevated
2 chlorine values in there. But, we're really in a state of
3 flux in that regard, are we not, in terms of just trying to
4 validate the presence of elevated chlorine? I mean, suppose
5 all of the points above the shaded horizontal zone there
6 disappeared because you couldn't justify them.

7 FLINT: I'd have to put up the tritium graph then, the
8 bomb pulse tritium.

9 PARIZEK: Yes. So, it wouldn't change. Your
10 conclusions would still be similar?

11 FLINT: Well, I mean, you know, the tritium data, the
12 technetium, the chlorine would be very similar. From a
13 practical standpoint, I don't see why you would have a
14 feature that goes all the way through from the surface of
15 Yucca Mountain to the Topopah Spring that breaks up the PTn,
16 and we've been through some of those faults and looked at
17 them, that you wouldn't be able to carry flow through those
18 over 50 years. So, my conclusion would be the same.

19 PARIZEK: The PTn has an umbrella on this, or tin roof,
20 was always a kind of pleasant thought. But, if I was to do
21 the shaft, or say for confirmation testing, a shaft down into
22 that zone, and if I actually had perched water during
23 pluvials, would I not have secondary minerals that were on
24 top of fractures within the voids, growing in, so that from
25 time to time, it actually was 100 per cent saturated?

1 FLINT: Oh, we do show the top of the PTn as having been
2 100 per cent saturated.

3 PARIZEK: But not necessarily serving as lateral flow?

4 FLINT: It could have served as lateral flow. It
5 doesn't today into the flux rates. There's some lateral
6 flow, certainly. We do see alteration. Dave Aneman and Lori
7 did a lot of work on alternation of mineral zeolites.
8 There's zeolites in the top of the PTn because of the high
9 saturations there. So, there's been a lot of weathering.
10 Whether that high saturation, I shouldn't go so far as to say
11 that's going to cause lateral flow, because the transition is
12 so gradual across there, so we may not see that. And, I
13 don't know if we have evidence for that at the top of the PTn
14 certainly. But, under weather conditions, remember now, the
15 higher the infiltration rates, the less lateral diversion
16 you're going to get as a percentage of the flux. So, the
17 higher rates cause us to have less lateral diversion. The
18 low rates, we get more.

19 PARIZEK: Any other questions? We have two members of
20 the public that would like to ask questions. Maybe if we
21 restrict their time to just a couple minutes each, we have
22 Jacob Paz. Yes, we do thank you very much for staying, and
23 maybe you will be here this afternoon, but we appreciate the
24 chance for the questions. We'll let you off.

25 If you could keep your remarks brief?

1 PAZ: I'll be very short. Number one, I received a
2 letter from the Environmental Protection Agency, and I'd like
3 to thank the Board for suggesting that I communicate.

4 Generally, the letter states the following. That I
5 suggested the EPA should take a second look for its standards
6 for the Yucca Mountain repository in light of recent
7 research. I understand that your concern that Yucca Mountain
8 standards should be based on up-to-date scientific
9 information.

10 Abbreviated, that the EPA now is a co-sponsor with
11 the NRC, National Research Council, and will review all the
12 relevant data contained risks at the low dose, and publish
13 recommendations within the next year. Once the NRC completes
14 its study, it will review the radiation risk methodologies
15 and make appropriate modifications as warranted.

16 I think this is significant. I wait to see how
17 they're going to address it scientifically. Thank you.

18 PARIZEK: Thank you, Paz. Sally Devlin?

19 DEVLIN: Good morning, everybody. And, as usual, I want
20 to welcome everybody to Nevada. Thank you so much for
21 coming. I hope we'll be hearing that your meetings in the
22 future will be in Pahrump. But, I did have something to say,
23 and I want to say thank you, I see Russ is here, but John
24 Arthur and Madam Chu are not here, and I did want to thank
25 them for the six KTI books that they gave me. And, at the

1 last meeting I gave you my report on the first three. I have
2 not completed the other three. They're a lot harder, and all
3 I can say is that I'm still reading the in drift chemical
4 environment and the waste package designs.

5 And, I do have to let everybody know that I don't
6 understand the exchangeable terminology for coupons for
7 specimens. Russ, where did you come up with the coupon word
8 that's in your report? And, it seems that there hasn't been
9 a test of any of this stuff, I'm talking about the Alloy-22
10 and the drip shield titanium, which goes from 1 to 24, that
11 has been tested for more than five years. And, it was
12 suggested that since I was here, and my friends in Pahrump
13 said why haven't they actually dug the hole and done a
14 prototype and really done some science.

15 So, as far as I am concerned, and this is my
16 personal point of view, that the prototypes and the lynch
17 pin, and so forth, have not been done, and here next year,
18 you're going to licensing. So, I don't think that's very
19 nice.

20 The other thing is on the menu today, and that is
21 when we talk about hydrology, to me, the most important
22 thing, and again, with the alluvial fans and all that that
23 the DOE is praying for a lot of clay. Well, I'm sorry, but
24 you are not doing a proper job with my colloids or my bugs.
25 And, MIC, you are ignoring. It is mentioned, it is not

1 explored, and I don't see how you can do licensing without
2 it.

3 And, the one thing I learned, and you know I know
4 nothing, I go to people who are metallurgists and engineers
5 and all kinds of stuff, and that is if you have the titanium
6 drip shield and you make it with some palladium in it, and
7 then you have the coupon of the Alloy-22, which emits
8 hydrogen, you're going to have a big boom. And, I don't know
9 if magnesium chloride has anything to do with that, too.
10 But, it really disturbs me because you are not doing in situ.
11 You have no prototypes, and so on. And, I think after
12 eleven years, that you should have.

13 But, anyway, I do want to talk about, and Dr.
14 Flint, who I just love, because I love all those USGS guys,
15 and he says about the fractures and the fissures and the
16 ponds, and so on, and I know that that is Yucca Mountain.
17 And as Jacob told you, you know, we're going to go to that
18 meeting on Monday with Senator Reid to find out about the
19 terrible stuff from the silicosis, and what have you, that
20 can be present in the five miles of rock that are sitting out
21 there.

22 This is terribly important because I really don't
23 feel that you consider, and in that letter from EPA, we the
24 people that are being investigated for these problems are
25 called bystanders. So, now we've got coupons and we've got

1 bystanders, and I've never been called a bystander in my
2 life. And, if anybody thinks I'm going to stand by, they're
3 crazy.

4 But, I do want to get back to one of my reports
5 from the last time, and that is it hasn't been mentioned, and
6 it should be mentioned, and that's my volcano, my Ingrid
7 Bergman. Does everybody remember Ingrid? And Ingrid is only
8 12 miles, 25 kilometers, from where the proposed repository
9 is to be placed, in that 18 kilometers, or whatever it is.
10 And, if Ingrid does blow, and the repositories are there, of
11 course the world will be destroyed as we know it, except for
12 the DOE, and they will all live. And, when they decided that
13 the ash cannot go to Beatty, cannot go to Death Valley,
14 cannot go to Pahrump, and they put this in writing, that in
15 35 years when the DOE repopulates Amargosa, that this is what
16 it's going to look like.

17 PARIZEK: Let the record show that Sally is showing two
18 posters at this time, which is not on audio.

19 (Sally Devlin's poster says, "When Ingrid
20 Bergman the volcano erupts and both repositories
21 are destroyed, as well as the whole world's
22 population, except for the DOE, they will
23 repopulate Amargosa with.." and there is a
24 picture of a volcano and a two headed man.)

25 PARIZEK: Sally, are we done?

1 DEVLIN: I'm done.

2 PARIZEK: Okay, thank you very much.

3 Now, we're about ten minutes later than what we
4 were going to be, so for lunch, let's be back here no later
5 than 1:25. Let's say 1:20, because I guess my time is two
6 minutes too fast.

7 (Whereupon, the lunch recess was taken.)

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

AFTERNOON SESSION

6 CERLING: Good afternoon. We're going to start the
7 afternoon session now. We're running a little bit late, so
8 we'd better get going.

9 Welcome back to this meeting this afternoon on the
10 Nuclear Waste Technical Review Panel on the Natural System.
11 I'm Thure Cerling, and a Panel member. This afternoon, we'll
12 continue with the theme of the Unsaturated Zone Fluid Flow
13 and Radionuclide Transport.

14 This morning, we presented a list of questions that
15 outlined the central purpose for this meeting, and the talks
16 will continue to address those aspects of those questions.

17 The first talk of the afternoon will be presented
18 by Bill Murphy at California State University, Chico, and
19 he'll talk about the role that secondary minerals play in the
20 transport of radionuclides from the natural (inaudible) and
21 deposit in Chihuahua, Mexico known as Pena Blanca.

22 I'm just making sure I've got everything right
23 here, and in the right direction. The Pena Blanca analog
24 site is being used by DOE and Ardyth Simmons of Los Alamos
25 will make a presentation following Bill Murphy.

1 There's a slight substitution in the schedule, and
2 Russ Dyer will give a short presentation before James
3 Houseworth, and James Houseworth will then speak on DOE's
4 conceptual models and independent lines of evidence from
5 models in the unsaturated zone.

6 Then, we'll take a break, and we'll follow on, and
7 George Moridis from the Berkeley Lab will discuss the
8 transport processes, absorption, matrix diffusion and colloid
9 facilitative transport, and how they're represented in DOE
10 models. And, then, finally, Bruce Robinson from Los Alamos
11 will discuss modeling predictions for the transport of
12 radionuclides through the unsaturated zone, and how those
13 predictions are abstracted for the total system performance
14 assessment, also known as TSPA.

15 After that, we'll have a public comment period, and
16 if you wish to speak at that time, make sure you see and sign
17 up with Linda or Alvina in the back. We'll attempt, as
18 always, to accommodate all who wish to speak, but we may have
19 to limit the time, depending on the number of people who wish
20 to speak. And, as always, we welcome written testimony for
21 the record.

22 And, last of all, please shut off your cell phones,
23 or we'll get some other sort of call from our AV people.
24 And, with these preliminaries out of the way, it's my
25 pleasure to introduce the first speaker, Bill Murphy. Bill,

1 take it away.

2 MURPHY: Thank you very much.

3 I would like to thank the TRB for this invitation.
4 It's my pleasure to contribute some of my ideas and also to
5 share work that was largely, almost exclusively, conducted on
6 behalf of the Center for Nuclear Waste Regulatory Analysis.
7 But, I must note that I'm not representing the CNWRA at this
8 meeting. I'm representing myself at the invitation of the
9 TRB. There are other Center employees here who can represent
10 the Center. But, nevertheless, much of the work, or almost
11 all of the work, I'll talk about today was conducted by the
12 CNWRA, and with their support. And, I need to acknowledge
13 that contribution and the contribution of my many colleagues
14 there, and friends, you'll see their names scattered around
15 this information.

16 I'm going to speak primarily about Pena Blanca and
17 also about those aspects of studies at Pena Blanca that seem
18 most important to me, with regard to the performance of the
19 proposed repository at Yucca Mountain.

20 These are organized by a set of key observations.
21 The first set of observations regard secondary minerals, and
22 secondary minerals are an important part of the system at
23 Pena Blanca, particularly secondary oxidized hydrated uranium
24 minerals. And, I think it's widely accepted, at least I
25 firmly believe, that radionuclide releases at Yucca Mountain

1 will be controlled in large part, not exclusively, but in
2 large part by the properties of secondary phases after spent
3 fuel, which is dynamically unstable in that oxidizing
4 hydrated environment, comes in contact with the environmental
5 conditions.

6 And, through the years, there has been, in my view,
7 a favorable convergence of information from theoretical
8 studies, thermodynamics and kinetic studies, experimental,
9 laboratory studies, and natural analog studies, in
10 particular, from Pena Blanca, a converging set of evidence
11 for the role of these secondary uranyl, that's oxidized
12 uranium minerals, in controlling radionuclide releases.

13 Here is a picture of the adit at the 0 meter level
14 at the Nopal I ore deposit in the Pena Blanca district, and
15 here we see highly brachiated silica tuffs. There are many
16 remarkable similarities between this site and Yucca Mountain,
17 the chemistry of the rocks, the relatively arid climate, the
18 unsaturated hydrologic conditions. The big difference, of
19 course, is that there's a big uranium deposit at this site.
20 The genesis of the deposit was under reducing conditions,
21 and the primary ore mineral was uraninite, and that uraninite
22 has been almost entirely oxidized, and the rate of that
23 oxidation is clearly rapid, or was clearly rapid relative to
24 the removal of uranium from the system, because much, or
25 most, of the uranium is still there in the form of secondary

1 uranyl minerals.

2 There are remarkable similarities between the Nopal
3 I site and Yucca Mountain, and there is fantastic access to
4 the site. It's exposed right at the ground surface. It was
5 mined for uranium for a while, but then the mining was
6 abandoned, leaving it available for study. It's a remarkable
7 site in the context of Yucca Mountain studies.

8 There are also important differences between the
9 sites that have always to be kept in mind in interpreting
10 data from the site. There are sulfite minerals that are not
11 typical. Yucca Mountain, there is silicification of the ore
12 zone. We don't know precisely the temperature conditions,
13 formation, or for that matter, the temperature or saturation
14 conditions for the alteration or the uraninite and the
15 formation of the secondary phases.

16 Nevertheless, it provides a very special case for
17 study of properties and systems like Yucca Mountain on time
18 scales, in particular, that are long relative to any
19 accessible in laboratory studies.

20 This is a picture of a thin section. It's just a
21 photograph. It shows one of the remarkable features of the
22 site. On the right side of this diagram, there is uraninite,
23 along with silica in the black portion of this rock. This is
24 a very silicified portion of the rock, the sort of brownish
25 area is highly silicified. It's this silicification that's

1 protected some uraninite from oxidization at the site, I
2 believe, limiting access of oxidants and water.

3 So, we see preserved at the site an entire suite of
4 mineralogy, from primary uraninite, which has the same
5 structure and largely the same composition as spent nuclear
6 fuel. It's about 5 per cent other components, other than
7 uranium dioxide, like spent fuel is, the components aren't
8 the same, but it's unlike other analog sites, uranium
9 deposits that are very old and dominated by decay products
10 like lead, of uranium. This is a young deposit. The ore
11 deposit itself is about 8 million years old, by our rough
12 chemical uranium-lead data. And, so, it's not dominated by
13 decay products.

14 There is a whole suite of secondary uranium
15 minerals which I'll describe in some detail in a moment.
16 There's the yellow materials in this figure, and it's hosted
17 by a silicified tuff where the ore occurs. There's paolanite
18 alteration of feldspars in this area. So, the rock has been
19 altered in the vicinity of the ore deposit, and there's quite
20 an abundance of secondary uranium minerals.

21 Here's one more picture that shows weeksite, which
22 is a potassium uranyl silicate hydrate mineral, the pretty
23 acicular crystals are this uranium mineral forming in
24 fractures close to the vicinity of the primary uraninite
25 deposit. And, obviously, here precipitated in a fracture.

1 The matrix is mostly feldspars and quartz.

2 This is a slide that illustrates part of this
3 convergence of ideas, and it's one that's been well
4 recognized by the Project. The column on the left shows
5 mineralogy at Nopal, and the column on the right shows
6 mineralogy in very long-term experiments. These are
7 experiments that were a decade long, or so, that were
8 designed to mimic Yucca Mountain conditions. They were J-13
9 type water was dripped onto synthetic uranium dioxide, and
10 secondary minerals formed.

11 And, the sequence of secondary mineralization in
12 the two sets of conditions, with widely differing time
13 scales, were very similar. First, uranyl oxide hydrates, and
14 then uranyl silicates, and this converging pattern of
15 secondary mineral paragenesis in a way bounds conditions that
16 we could expect potentially to happen at Yucca Mountain.

17 It's important always to recognize there are
18 differences between the systems. There's a general
19 progression in both of these sets of data of increasing
20 incorporation of environmental components in the secondary
21 phases, first just uranyl hydrates, and then silica gets
22 involved, and then the alkaline earths and the alkaline
23 metals get involved. That shows up in the experiment. I
24 think that could also be a consequence potentially of pro-
25 grade alteration, changing temperature conditions, in the

1 case of Nopal. There are still lots of uncertainties with
2 regard to the timing and the conditions precisely of the
3 alteration at Nopal, and I'm pleased that work is being
4 conducted at this site still.

5 So, the timing is of great interest here. We have
6 uraninite that may be 8 million years old. We have uranium-
7 lead data on uranophane at about 3 million years. We have
8 young secondary phases that are the latest forming materials
9 at the site. And, the latest forming materials are the ones
10 most relevant to the time scale of the repository. We have
11 opal and calcite that are both rich in uranium, and they've
12 been dated at about 50,000 years. There are a number of
13 dates that suggest some kind of mineralization event at
14 50,000 years. There's data from the DOE Los Alamos
15 suggesting that some of the iron oxyhydroxide alteration
16 phases are older than can be dated by uranium decay series
17 analyses.

18 But, we have a geologic time scale here, short, as
19 geologic time scales go, but it's certainly long relative to
20 even extremely long experiments. Here's the time scale of
21 the Argonne experiments, and the bars show the timing of the
22 formation of these various secondary phases.

23 The second key observation has to do with alternate
24 performance assessment models. We have found, indeed, that
25 if we can take account of the role of secondary minerals in

1 performance assessment, at least there's the potential to
2 showing that the predicted performance is improved.

3 And, we've tested a couple different scenarios that
4 explore data from Nopal and Pena Blanca. The first was an
5 estimate of dissolution rate of fuel in performance
6 assessment models, based on a limit on the oxidation rate of
7 uraninite at Nopal. Obviously, the oxidation rate places a
8 limit on releases from spent fuel. So, we've made a maximum
9 estimate of the oxidation rate of uraninite at Pena Blanca
10 using the 3 million year date for the uranophane, and large
11 conservative estimates of how much uranium has actually been
12 removed from the system by water leaching through the system.
13 And, we've introduced that in a performance assessment model
14 as an alternative for the source term, for the reaction rate
15 of uraninite.

16 We've also considered an alternative performance
17 assessment model in which we considered the coprecipitation
18 of radionuclides in secondary phases. In the model, we used
19 schoepite, which is uranyl hydrate, as a secondary phase of
20 concern. In the absence of good data for the distribution of
21 trace elements between, or especially actinide and fission
22 products, between aqueous solutions and secondary uranyl
23 minerals, we just guessed that the ratios would be the same
24 as they are in spent fuel as a matter for comparison, and
25 assumed that as schoepite grows as a product of alteration of

1 uraninite, it also includes those radionuclides that are in
2 the matrix of spent fuel in its structure. And, then,
3 subsequently, those species are released as controlled by the
4 solubility of schoepite in the waters that flow by.

5 So, this is a CCBF showing these performance
6 models, and we see improved, but comparable performance
7 modelled or estimated in these calculations, considering this
8 curve represents the schoepite model, in which the
9 radionuclides are included in schoepite. This curve shows
10 the Nopal oxidation rate limit. And, for comparison, this is
11 uraninite or spent fuel dissolution rate, interpreted from
12 PNL data by the NRC and the CNWRA, and this was the
13 dissolution rate estimated from experimental studies in one
14 of the DOE performance assessments.

15 So, we see some improvement in performance by
16 considering these alternate models that aren't better or
17 worse, but a useful comparison, in my mind. I think that
18 given the recognition that secondary uranium minerals will
19 play a role in the alternate releases from Yucca Mountain,
20 it's reasonable to consider them in performance assessments.
21 And, that's what we attempted to do here.

22 I mentioned coprecipitation. This is the
23 incorporation of actinide and fission products in secondary
24 products. This has been widely discussed, and to a certain
25 degree, it's been studied experimentally. There is still a

1 lot of work to be done for this problem to be judged very
2 quantitatively, in my opinion. We just guessed at numbers
3 for our distribution coefficients in our studies. There have
4 been conflicting results from--not conflicting, but differing
5 interpretations of results in spent fuel dissolution studies,
6 in which, in particular, neptunium has been looked for in
7 secondary phases, that one set of studies by one
8 spectroscopic technique showed perhaps ten times more
9 neptunium in the schoepite than there was in the spent fuel
10 relative to uranium.

11 And, then in the last year, there's been another
12 technique applied to studying the same kinds of phenomenon,
13 and found very much less than that. And they went and re-
14 interpreted the original interpretations. I think there is
15 still a great deal of uncertainty. There have been studies
16 that have been analyzed by Eugene Chen, in particular, for
17 the Yucca Mountain project, in which he's looked at relative
18 releases of uranium and neptunium, and coincidentally, I
19 think, concludes that the distribution coefficient is about
20 the same as we guessed, a distribution coefficient of one
21 based on data for releases. But, the data themselves are
22 rather scattered, and the experiments that those good ideas
23 were extracted from weren't really designed to measure the
24 phenomenon that's been extracted from them.

25 So, I think that equilibrium solubilities and

1 distribution coefficients are quite uncertain from both a
2 thermodynamic and a kinetic perspective. There are good data
3 in the geochemistry literature that shows that the actual
4 coprecipitation in calcite and in some other phases is a very
5 strong function of how fast the minerals precipitate. And,
6 there's a very strong potential gradient, chemical potential
7 gradient, driving spent fuel oxidation in an oxidizing
8 environment, and there's certainly the possibility of
9 kinetically controlled growth of these secondary phases, and
10 the actual distribution of actinides and fission products in
11 secondary uranyl minerals may well be controlled by kinetics
12 as much or more than by thermodynamic relation. So, this is
13 a great subject for more work, in my opinion.

14 The next observation regards radioisotope
15 constraints and effects, and there are really two topics that
16 I will talk about here. One is the use of uranium and
17 thorium decay series isotopes from Nopal to place temporal
18 constraints on migration of these radionuclides.

19 And, the second is the observation from Nopal and
20 elsewhere that the daughters of alpha decay tend to be
21 preferentially released in water/rock interactions. And,
22 there are potential performance consequences of this notion
23 that to this time, have been largely neglected, or nearly
24 completely neglected, in performance assessments. I'll
25 address that in a moment.

1 So, here are data from Nopal. This is the uranium
2 234 activity over the uranium 238 activity. These are
3 radioactivity ratios, not concentrations. For a system
4 that's closed for a time period that's long relative to the
5 half lives of the daughters, this ratio goes to one.

6 We see values that DBA from one at Nopal suggesting
7 that the system has been open on time scales relative to the
8 half life of these species. And, particularly in the waters,
9 perched water and seep water from Nopal, and here, we see
10 elevated U-234, U-238 ratios. This is a consequence of the
11 preferential release of alpha daughters. U-234 is like the
12 great grand daughter of U-238, and U-238 decays by alpha
13 decay.

14 So, the reason that U-234 is elevated in natural
15 water is because it finds itself in damaged sites due to
16 alpha K, or in cases actually ejected into solution. And,
17 so, we see evidence here, it's somewhat a function of the
18 concentration of the uranium in the rocks, or in the water,
19 and this preferential release phenomenon would probably be
20 more important under reducing conditions where solubilities
21 of uranium are very low.

22 Here are some more uranium decay series data.
23 These are all data from the Nopal I site, and they
24 predominantly are fracture filled materials. And, so, to the
25 extent that the fracture fill materials show the values of

1 these activity ratios that differ from unity, indicates that
2 the system has been open on a time scale that can be computed
3 based on the half lives of the species. There are data here
4 that have fairly large uncertainties. Some of them reside in
5 this zone that's called the multi-stage history zone in this
6 figure. David Pickett, who is the principal author on this
7 work, has interpreted these data to indicate that there's
8 been mobilization of uranium, and then re-mobilization. We
9 have a complex history of mobilization and re-mobilization of
10 uranium at the site, as indicated by these data.

11 There are also some data on this slide from Los
12 Alamos using much more precise analytical techniques. They
13 tend to fall on this line of equal activities of Thorium 230
14 to Uranium 234. In contrast to the CNWRA data, this may be a
15 consequence of a variety of things, or a combination of
16 things. I don't know why this discrepancy exists precisely.
17 The Los Alamos samples were provided to them by the Center
18 for Nuclear Waste Regulatory Analyses. So, in some cases,
19 they were actual splits of the same materials. And, in many
20 cases, there's a close overlap between the data set, although
21 there are none off this equal activity ratio line among the
22 Los Alamos data.

23 We're concerned that this may be a reflection of
24 uncertainties in the data, and haven't found any reason to
25 believe that that's necessarily the case. I'll point to this

1 figure that's not often cited or observed. It's published in
2 a rather obscure place in Proceedings of the Seventh EC
3 Natural Analogue Working Group Meeting from 1997. And, it
4 shows this same thorium 230, uranium 234 activity ratio, and
5 for fracture fill materials, in particular, there seems to be
6 a systematic variation in that ratio with respect to distance
7 from the boundary of the ore deposit, which indicates to me
8 that there's a systematic deviation from unity in this ratio,
9 and that maybe it does indicate open system conditions.

10 Now, I'm going to back up and use this
11 constructively this time. My second point with regard to
12 radionuclide release issues has to do with this preferential
13 release of alpha decay products. This is widely recognized
14 in natural systems. It would not be recognized in spent fuel
15 dissolution studies, because it takes time for the alpha
16 decay process to occur, and for the radionuclides to find
17 themselves in the sites of the alpha decay. So, it's not
18 something that would be observed in experimental studies, and
19 it is observed in nature. And, to this point, it's not
20 included in anybody's performance assessments explicitly,
21 however, I invite you to a talk by David Pickett, my
22 colleague, and me at the upcoming MRS meeting, where we'll
23 show those calculations. I can't show them now because they
24 are not published yet, and we're still working on it.

25 But, in any case, in an MRS paper a couple years

1 ago, David and I published a table that illustrates that in
2 the long term, a very large fraction of a number of important
3 radionuclides will in fact reside in alpha decay sites. And,
4 essentially, all the lead and radium 226, actinium, thorium,
5 these daughters will almost exclusively, or exclusively,
6 reside in alpha decay sites.

7 Some of the other important, potentially important
8 ones include neptunium 237, which is a decay product of
9 americium, and it, at its peak, 71 per cent of the neptunium
10 237 resides in alpha decay sites. And, so, we think there's
11 a potential for preferential release of these species, and
12 potentially a high effect on performance if this augmented
13 release is taken into account. And, we're doing calculations
14 to test that at present.

15 So, in summary, I think that secondary minerals
16 will control releases of many radionuclides at Yucca
17 Mountain. The alternative performance assessment models that
18 have been generated taking their role into account show that
19 taking them into account improves model repository
20 performance.

21 Coprecipitation data presently are inconclusive.
22 The data are sparse, and the data have not been fully
23 developed. Thermodynamic and kinetic data would help
24 certainly.

25 Radioisotopes at Pena Blanca demonstrate system

1 openness at the site, and in particular, can be used to
2 constrain the timing of system openness, which is very
3 important.

4 And, finally, alpha daughters are released
5 preferentially. This is widely recognized in natural
6 systems, and we believe that performance consequences should
7 be recognized as well.

8 Thank you.

9 CERLING: Thanks. And, we'll take some questions. Ron?

10 LATANISION: I'm wearing my geologist hat again. This
11 is Latanision, Board.

12 I'm very interested in your slide that describes
13 alternate PA models. And, your point here is that the
14 dissolution of spent fuel based on estimates of oxidation
15 rates--the dissolution rate of spent fuel based on a
16 uraninite analog. These dissolution events are also what I
17 would describe as structure property dependent, meaning that
18 the micro-structure of the uraninite and the micro-structure
19 of spent fuels must be similar enough that you can make some
20 with some confidence that sort of statement. And, so, I'm
21 wondering are the grain size, the phase distribution, all of
22 the sort of characteristics of the petrography, I suppose, of
23 the mineral and of the spent fuel, are they enough alike that
24 you can feel confident with that?

25 MURPHY: They're not identical, of course, and I would

1 not emphasize that they are. I pointed out the similarities.
2 Spent fuel has a cubic structure like natural uraninite
3 does. So, they have structural similarities. Spent fuel, of
4 course, has been through a reactor and has a lot of
5 radioactivity, and it's suffered damage in that regard.

6 Uraninite at Nopal has about 5 per cent impurities,
7 which are different than the 5 per cent that occur in spent
8 fuel. So, there are certainly chemical and physical
9 differences between them. There are lots of other
10 differences that would affect the oxidation rate as a limit
11 on dissolution rates, hydrologic setting, the salification.
12 Where uraninite is stabilized at Nopal, it's due to this more
13 or less impermeable salification that's encased it. That's
14 a different condition. There are a lot of differences, and,
15 so, I would not carry this too far. I think it's,
16 recognizing those differences, it's remarkable that there's
17 anything as close as there is.

18 LATANISION: Latanision, Board.

19 I was about to make the same comment. In fact, if
20 we go two slides forward, I think you showed this is actually
21 quite impressive, even on the same figure.

22 MURPHY: Absolutely.

23 LATANISION: I'm quite serious. I'm very impressed, and
24 perhaps in a macro-scopic sense, they are similar enough that
25 they do belong in the same ballpark. And, perhaps, as well,

1 with the subtleties that we've just been talking about, phase
2 distribution, volume fraction, et cetera. And, perhaps those
3 two become much closer than they are now.

4 MURPHY: Maybe, but they are different systems, and I
5 think we need to recognize that there are big uncertainties
6 in the PA models based on dissolution experiments, as well as
7 on the Nopal. You know, the uncertainties in these curves
8 aren't confined to the alternative models.

9 LATANISION: Right. Thank you.

10 CERLING: Richard.

11 PARIZEK: Bill, if you'd look in the groundwater part of
12 this system, do you think you can measure things in
13 groundwater in quantities enough that would give you some
14 idea of the rate at which things are leaching out of this
15 mountain? Or is it maybe the flow field is contaminated with
16 other sources, because there are other deposits in that area
17 that raise a question, I know, talking about these same
18 details.

19 MURPHY: We can certainly measure uranium and its decay
20 series products in the unsaturated zone groundwaters at
21 Nopal. We have such data, and I showed some of those uranium
22 data. So, can we estimate the leaching rate based on those
23 concentrations? Well, we'd have to quantify the flow through
24 the system, which we can estimate, but isn't quantified
25 particularly well right now. We've used the data to try to

1 examine whether or not the system seems to be at equilibrium
2 with uranium minerals. There are big uncertainties in the
3 thermodynamic properties of the secondary uranyl minerals.
4 So, I think there's the potential to gather a lot of relevant
5 data at the site. And, one of the sources of uncertainty
6 that we faced in our studies has been that all the samples
7 were from the surface, from the ground surface, and, so, they
8 weren't only affected by natural underground processes.
9 They're part of a mined surface, and they were very close to
10 the natural ground surface, even prior to mining. And, so,
11 I'm very pleased that they're now core samples taken from
12 depth, and I think those will be a step more realistic in
13 their representation of what may happen at Yucca Mountain.

14 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board.

15 The impressive thing is that from the time of rock
16 faulting and raising this up above the water table and
17 allowing for corrosion, and so on, how many years have these
18 deposits been exposed to weather and leaching, right at the
19 grass roots level, for one hell of a long time?

20 MURPHY: The volcanic coast rocks are about 44 million
21 years old, and the uraninite deposit itself, by our best
22 measurement is about 8 million years old, and I'd be
23 delighted to see more accurate estimate of that. The number
24 we use as an estimate of the minimum time that the site has
25 been exposed to oxidizing conditions is about 3 million

1 years, based on uranium-lead dating of uranophane. It's been
2 oxidizing at least 3 million years.

3 At one stage, we made some very gross estimates of
4 uplift grades, and speculated on groundwater table and the
5 height of the deposit above the groundwater table, and tried
6 to estimate what a limit was to how long it's been in
7 unsaturated conditions, and we came, I forget the exact
8 number, it was some tens of thousands of years, as I recall.

9 PARIZEK: If you realize the water table is in the
10 carbonate, and so I guess the lower body is elevated in
11 tuffs, but on the other hand, leached down through there,
12 you're going to run into unsaturated carbonate rock. Is that
13 likely to cause some difficulties in how this would compare
14 with Yucca Mountain?

15 MURPHY: I think that at this site, the tophaceous
16 silicic rocks are deposited on top of cretaceous limestones.
17 And, are you referring to those carbonates?

18 PARIZEK: Yes, the water tables of the contacts.

19 MURPHY: Yes. My personal view is that the systems are
20 almost completely disconnected. The unsaturated processes in
21 the tophaceous rocks involving meteoric waters, and the
22 present day inter-basinal aquifer that's probably primarily
23 in carbonates, I think are separate systems, quite distinct
24 from one another.

25 Now, in the geologic past when this site was below

1 the water table, there may well have been circumstances of
2 mixing. My personal view of the genesis of the ore deposit
3 is one that involves mixing of waters derived from
4 carbonates, reducing waters derived from carbonates, with
5 oxidizing waters bearing uranium derived from topaceous
6 rock. So, I envisage their interactions in the geologic
7 past, but the present circumstances I think the present
8 conditions are very much disconnected. There's a little
9 trickling of water through the Nopal site, and eventually
10 into the carbonate aquifer system, but I don't think you can
11 see it, its chemical signature. We haven't been able to in
12 data we've seen.

13 And, particularly, the relevance in my view of
14 Nopal and Pena Blanca is the latest effects, what's happened
15 there in the most recent geologic time is the most relevant
16 to what will happen in the next 10 or 100,000 years, or half
17 a million years at Yucca Mountain.

18 CERLING: Frank Schwartz?

19 SCHWARTZ: Yes, Schwartz.

20 I had several questions. I enjoyed your
21 presentation very much. The first question, at the analog
22 site, what was it geochemically, what changed geochemically,
23 actually triggered the precipitation of the secondary
24 minerals?

25 MURPHY: Oxidation of primary uranium dioxide.

1 SCHWARTZ: Okay. The second question I had had to do
2 with you talked about both an equilibrium and a kinetic
3 model. And, what I was wondering is the reason you're
4 interested in this kinetic formulation is an implied slower
5 process to bring this about, or what is it about this kinetic
6 model that makes it sort of different and special?

7 MURPHY: The secondary phases are to play a big role in
8 sequestering actinides and fission products. Those actinides
9 and fission products need to be incorporated in their
10 structures, and there are fundamental thermodynamic relations
11 that describe the distribution between neptunium and an
12 aqueous phase and neptunium dissolved in a solid schoepite,
13 for example. The data to support that are sparse, but one
14 can formulate that relationship formally with thermodynamics.

15 What one finds, however, is that in effect, the
16 effective distribution of trace elements between aqueous
17 solutions and minerals can be very strongly a function of how
18 fast the minerals grow. And, the faster they grow, the less
19 fractionation occurs, whether the trace elements are excluded
20 or included preferentially in the solid. And, so, in fact
21 the degree to which actinides and fission products will be
22 incorporate in schoepite or uranophane at Yucca Mountain may
23 depend as much on how fast those secondary phases form as to
24 what the equilibrium distribution is.

25 SCHWARTZ: Okay. In your talk, you talked about Kd

1 measurements. Are those sort of K_d 's for the newly formed
2 secondary mineral surfaces? Is that what the K_d 's refer to,
3 so you're looking at sort of a sorption kind of mechanism as
4 a scavenging device as those secondary minerals are formed?

5 MURPHY: I'm not sure where I used--I used the value for
6 K_d in the schoepite solubility model. Was that the context?

7 SCHWARTZ: Well, yeah.

8 MURPHY: It wasn't a sorption phenomenon. It was used
9 as a distribution coefficient between a bulk phase and--a
10 bulk solid and a bulk aqueous phase. It wasn't a surface
11 phenomenon. It was just a distribution coefficient.

12 SCHWARTZ: I've got one question left, if I might.

13 The last question is how would you go about sort of
14 developing more confidence experimentally or physically in
15 the attenuation benefits that you might get through these
16 processes you talked about?

17 MURPHY: That's a problem I've been working on for a
18 long time, and one of my other colleagues, Jim Prikryl, at
19 the CNWRA, and I will be presenting data on uranophane
20 dissolution and solubility experiments that are being
21 conducted at the CNWRA. I think that I'm gathering the basic
22 thermodynamic data for these secondary phases first,
23 evaluating the rates at which they grow, and eventually
24 evaluating the equilibrium distribution coefficients of
25 perhaps actinides and fission products or surrogates for

1 those, and any of them, those are all legitimate potential
2 experimental programs.

3 CERLING: Dave Diodato?

4 DIODATO: Diodato, Staff. Thanks for your talk, Bill.

5 I wanted to follow up on some questions Dr. Parizek
6 raised, and then you responded to. You said, according to
7 your estimates, this deposit is probably on the order of 8
8 million years old. And, then it had at least 3 million years
9 of experience in oxidative type geochemical state, and then
10 at least several tens of thousands of years in unsaturated
11 hydrogeologic conditions. According to your best estimates,
12 how much of the original mass of the original deposit is
13 still present right in this immediate vicinity of the Nopal I
14 deposit?

15 MURPHY: In calculating my Nopal oxidation date limit
16 for the PA model, I did that calculation, and I don't have
17 the number on the top of my head, but I'll look it up for you
18 in papers I have with me. And, it was, I'll guess at my own
19 hazard, I guess, it was something like 20 per cent has been,
20 an upper limit was something like 20 or 30 per cent has been
21 removed within that 3 million year period.

22 DIODATO: So, 70 to 80 per cent might still remain?

23 MURPHY: That's a number that pops in my head, but like
24 I said, I'm going to have to look it up to know for sure.

25 DIODATO: Thank you.

1 MURPHY: Pardon me, let me reiterate. That calculation
2 was a maximum limit on how much. The effort that I made was
3 not to try to calculate the precise oxidation rate, but to
4 set a limit, maximum possible rate, and that includes all the
5 uranium that's been oxidized and departed the system.

6 DIODATO: Diodato, Staff.

7 Just help me to understand what that means in terms
8 of how much remains, what's the implication of that?

9 MURPHY: The implication is that the oxidation rate
10 places a limit on the dissolution of spent fuel. So, spent
11 fuel dissolution is faster than that.

12 DIODATO: Okay, thanks.

13 CERLING: Okay, thanks, Bill. And, we'll move on to our
14 next speaker, Ardyth Simmons from BSC, Los Alamos National
15 Lab, Science and Technology Program Work at the Pena Blanca
16 Analogue Site.

17 SIMMONS: I'd like to thank the Board for inviting me
18 here to this meeting to give a presentation on our plans.
19 From Bill Murphy, you heard a lot about the work that the
20 Center for Nuclear Waste Regulatory Analysis has done, and
21 that Bill himself is continuing.

22 About 1999, the Yucca Mountain Project decided to
23 do some studies that would look at the possibility for
24 transport in the third dimension by drilling some wells.
25 And, that program is coming to an end right now, with this

1 year, we'll be publishing results of our studies and an
2 update of the Natural Analogue Synthesis Report, and that
3 will be coming out in May.

4 So, there will be a lot of data in that that I'm
5 not going to be touching on at this meeting. Instead, I'd
6 like to tell you about the plans in the next three years for
7 the work to be continued in the Science and Technology
8 Program that arises out of DOE headquarters.

9 The team that is involved in this new effort
10 involves three national labs, five universities, and a
11 company. So, it's a larger group of people that have been
12 involved in the past. And, in my presentation today, I'm
13 going to touch just very slightly on the work that's been
14 done to date, go over the objectives of our work in the
15 Science and Technology Project, and a little bit about each
16 of the subprojects.

17 I believe that the Board has received a copy of the
18 plan that we wrote for this work back in January, and that
19 will provide more details.

20 As Bill already told you, just to give you a
21 picture of the site and the location, the study area is right
22 about here in Chihuahua, with reference to Yucca Mountain
23 Basin and Range. This is what the Nopal I site mine looks
24 like on this escarpment in Pena Blanca. Here's some
25 statistics about the ages of various events that occurred.

1 He already talked about that.

2 And, in our previous work, this is the work that
3 was done up until this year, let's say 2003, the DOE
4 researchers have shown that uranium, protactinium and thorium
5 have remained undisturbed in fractures in the unsaturated
6 zone near the deposit for at least the last 200,000 years,
7 whereas, radium shows more recent open-system behavior.

8 So, if you were listening closely, you'll detect
9 that there's some differences in interpretation between the
10 results that Bill showed on that one diagram of his, and what
11 our fracture filling studies have shown.

12 We have collected water samples in conjunction with
13 this work, and we've found that there's been a difference in
14 behavior in radium concentrations, and the relative mobility
15 in the unsaturated zone as compared to the saturated zone.
16 And, we feel that this difference in mobility may be due to
17 differences in either solubility complexation or kinetic
18 effects over long transport distances. So, this is something
19 that we're going to be trying to investigate further.

20 Now, in 2003, three new wells were drilled, and
21 we've obtained core and cuttings and water samples from those
22 wells, as well as water samples from other neighboring wells.
23 In addition, geophysical logs, description of the core
24 collected from the PB1 well, and characterization of rock
25 samples. This gives you an idea of the location of the

1 wells. PB1, this one right here, is located on what's called
2 the plus 10 level on these various escarpments that I showed
3 you in the previous photo. And, it's right about here where
4 there's this sort of gray aura where you would have seen the
5 ore deposit exposed at the surface.

6 PB2 is roughly 50 meters away, that same level.
7 PB3 is 10 meters down at the plus 0 level, but also roughly
8 50 meters distance, and PB4 is an old mine supply well that
9 we refurbished, which is roughly 1 1/2 kilometers away. So,
10 that gives us some additional data.

11 This is a map view and a photograph of the adit at
12 the plus 0 level. The map shows various locations where
13 we've sampled water, and this collection system has been
14 refurbished. Samples have been taken on approximately a
15 quarterly basis over the last couple of years, but obviously
16 depends on precipitation events as well.

17 Now, moving to the Science and Technology Project.
18 The objectives for our three year study that we're beginning
19 just now are to evaluate Yucca Mountain total system
20 performance assessment model by testing it against field
21 observations and process model results taken from the Pena
22 Blanca site. A big part of this is going to be the
23 development of a more refined conceptual model than what we
24 have at present. And, we're going to be focusing on both
25 positive, or confirmative types of information, and also

1 things that we might find that may be different or negative.

2 For example, Bill, in his talk, mentioned that you
3 find sulfite minerals at Nopal I that aren't seen there at
4 Yucca Mountain, and this can have a potential difference in
5 mobility as well.

6 Some targeted Yucca Mountain questions that we'll
7 be looking at are per cent or volume of active fractures in
8 the unsaturated zone, and the extent of fracture matrix
9 interaction. Transport behavior associated with the adits
10 and drifts. And colloid transport. These are among the
11 questions we'll be asking.

12 The project has been divided into eight
13 subprojects, and from top to bottom, you can see that the top
14 ones are more characterization oriented, rock and hydrologic
15 properties, seepage, colloids, radionuclide transport,
16 isotopic systematics in minerals. We have this study here,
17 assessment of transport at the prior high-grade stockpile
18 site will allow us to look at transport in a very near-by
19 location. So, it will be a completely different site from
20 the Nopal I mine. But, it should give us some idea of
21 transport in that region, and the materials here were taken
22 from the mine. And, then, moving into flow and transport
23 modeling and TSPA modeling.

24 Now, each of these topics is explained in more
25 detail in your backup material in the handouts, but I don't

1 have time to go into all of these. I want to show you here,
2 however, how the subprojects are related. These four
3 subprojects at the bottom are the more, shall we say, process
4 oriented, or characterization oriented, and they will provide
5 information to Subproject 4 on radionuclide transport.

6 Together, Subproject 4 and 6, the one I just
7 mentioned to you about transport at the prior high-grade
8 stockpile site, will provide information into Subproject 7 on
9 flow and transport models. This is a numerical model. And,
10 then, it will roll up into Subproject 8 on TSPA. So, this
11 type of a diagram should look very familiar to you from some
12 of the Yucca Mountain work.

13 Focusing primarily now on the TSPA aspect of this
14 study, our goal is to use the TSPA model to attempt to
15 predict uranium and technetium 99 transport at Nopal I. We
16 are going to sample waters in, we hope, sufficient quantities
17 so that if it is possible to detect technetium 99, we will be
18 able to. At the present time, we don't have any data on it.

19 But we will use all the ground truth that we've
20 collected from the more characterization oriented studies,
21 calibrate the model to Nopal I, evaluate its sensitivity to
22 uranium solubility, infiltration rate, dissolution area, and
23 distribution coefficient. And, I'm using this in the same
24 sense that Bill did previously. And, then, scale the results
25 to Yucca Mountain and compare it to improve confidence in

1 TSPA predictions.

2 This is a working conceptual model at present, and
3 it's very preliminary and very simplified. Here, you see the
4 ore body, and it's not particularly to scale. The estimated
5 water table, now it's not estimated anymore actually, beneath
6 the PB1 well, the depth is about 238 meters to the water
7 table. We'll be looking at precipitation and infiltration in
8 a more quantitative sense than we have previously, and trying
9 to get an estimate of transport from the unsaturated zone to
10 the saturated zone, as well as getting a regional picture of
11 groundwater flow in the saturated zone.

12 So, here are some of the steps that are part of
13 that process with TSPA. I guess I've already mentioned some
14 of them in the context of that previous diagram. But,
15 including precipitation, inventory, flow through the ore
16 body, release from the ore deposit, groundwater gradient.
17 We're going to be getting some water level data periodically
18 from the four wells I showed you, plus seven others in the
19 region. Groundwater flow of contaminants. Here, I mean the
20 uranium series nuclides. Setting up a Nopal I simulation
21 using the same code as is used by Yucca Mountain TSPA, that's
22 GoldSim, predicting the transport of Tc-99, as well as the
23 other uranium series products, not the other, the uranium
24 series products, and repeating the analyses for these other
25 daughter radionuclides of uranium.

1 So, within our first year, and we have about six
2 months left in that right now, these are the tasks that we're
3 going to try to accomplish. Many of these continue into the
4 second and third years, and we have building on activities in
5 those second and third years. But, most of the
6 characterization work for subprojects 1 through 4 will begin
7 this year, and in the case of the rock properties and the
8 seepage and the colloids work, much of that will be
9 completed.

10 Now, this slide shows what we anticipate to be able
11 to deliver not this year, but at the end of the three year
12 project. In our reports, and we'll have some peer review
13 publications, certainly, we'll be producing a rock and
14 fracture properties data set, an archive of water and rock
15 analyses, standards for mapping U-series elements in
16 minerals, a three dimensional gamma spectroscopy map of this
17 prior high-grade stockpile site, a hydrologic gradient and
18 potentiometric map, and the TSPA analysis.

19 The rest of this material is backup, and if you
20 have any questions about it, I'd be glad to try to answer
21 them perhaps later as to the specific activities of the
22 project. I've sort of glossed over a lot of the details
23 right now.

24 CERLING: Okay, thank you. Some questions from members
25 of the Board? Rein?

1 VAN GENUCHTEN: A mixture of this is, I guess, future
2 activities; right? I'm curious what kind of models you
3 envision for the unsaturated zone. Are you using any
4 existing models, maybe some of the ones that are being used
5 at Yucca Mountain? What's your plan?

6 SIMMONS: Yes, for the unsaturated zone model, this
7 will--let me see if I can go back to the little--here, this
8 Subproject 7 will be a numerical flow and transport model,
9 and it will include both the unsaturated and the saturated
10 zone, and we will be using TOUGH-2 model for that, for both
11 the unsaturated and the saturated zone. So, the same sort of
12 tools will be used as we're using for Yucca Mountain now, and
13 the same sort of methodologies, recognizing that we will not
14 have the same level of detail for characterization of all the
15 parameters at Pena Blanca as we do for Yucca Mountain,
16 because we're not trying to do a parallel site
17 characterization study. But, we will be using the same
18 approaches.

19 VAN GENUCHTEN: All right. Are you doing initial kind
20 of modeling studies? I mean, you're already electing data,
21 you know how those data fit in with the models?

22 SIMMONS: Yes. We've been able to benefit, obviously,
23 from the fact that the Yucca Mountain Project has already,
24 for several years, allowed us to collect data on this site.
25 And, as we've gone along, we've been comparing our state of

1 understanding at Pena Blanca to Yucca Mountain. We will be
2 making some predictive models at the beginning of this
3 activity also, and calibrating and updating them as we go
4 along.

5 CERLING: Dan Bullen?

6 BULLEN: Bullen, Board.

7 Actually, you just led into my question. You said
8 you were going to do some predictive models. And, along
9 those lines, what do you think are the most significant
10 differences between the two sites, and how will you deal with
11 them as you try to develop your models and analyze your data?

12 SIMMONS: Well, certainly, you have a scaling issue to
13 start out with. So, you have to deal with that. Also, at
14 Pena Blanca, we're dealing completely with the natural
15 system. So, there's no waste package or anything like that
16 there, and that has to be recognized. Now, that said, you
17 know, as far as the differences between the two sites per se,
18 we have a number of different minerals that are present at
19 the Pena Blanca site, which we wouldn't expect to have in
20 spent fuel, and I think Bill already touched on that.

21 And, another thing that I wouldn't characterize
22 necessarily as a difference, but it's a dearth of
23 understanding at Pena Blanca, and that is how the neighboring
24 uranium mines, this is in a uranium mining district, how they
25 may have an effect on the groundwater system. So, I think

1 it's going to be challenging to uniquely identify the
2 signature that could be derived from Nopal I, and, in an
3 analogous sense, Yucca Mountain is not in that type of an
4 environment.

5 BULLEN: Thank you.

6 CERLING: Richard Parizek?

7 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board.

8 Colloid experiments that you plan, can you
9 elaborate a little bit on those, because it really is kind of
10 a necessary subject matter area, because you're in that
11 unsaturated zone, but you could also do colloidal work in the
12 saturated zone. Perhaps expand on your experimental design.

13 SIMMONS: Sure. The colloid study is going to be done
14 in kind of, let's say, it will evolve as we go along. In the
15 first year, we will be sampling the waters for the
16 determination of the colloids that are present in the samples
17 that we take. We'll do that for samples that we derive from
18 the adit in the unsaturated zone, as well as the water
19 samples that we take from the wells.

20 What we may do in the second year, and we will be
21 planning this as we go along, we may do some testing using
22 microspheres to try to see about transport pathways for
23 colloids, and we will be doing, if we detect, which we
24 probably will, natural colloids in the waters that we
25 collect, we'll be doing some further characterization of the

1 colloidal particles as to their compositions. Are they
2 natural colloids? Are they colloids that, thorium colloids,
3 for example, or, you know, what their constituents are?

4 So, then, based on that information, we'll be able
5 to put that into a radionuclide transport model that will
6 include colloids. But, that step depends on what we find in
7 the previous tests.

8 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board.

9 Again, with regard to the stockpile, that's on
10 alluvium? That was stockpiled out in the desert environment
11 alluvium at a known date. So, you have leaching I guess of
12 this ore storage pile?

13 SIMMONS: Exactly. It's not in alluvium. It was
14 actually stockpiled on the bedrock on that surface.

15 PARIZEK: Okay, so different. It was another place down
16 the road where there was stuff stockpiled.

17 SIMMONS: Right. It wasn't that site, though. But,
18 you're absolutely right. We have a very firm date when this
19 stockpile took place. So, we have a starting point, and we
20 can see how much has been leached over that period of time
21 since the mid Eighties.

22 CERLING: Okay, thanks, Ardyth. I'm going to try to
23 keep on schedule, and we have a substitute talk right now.
24 So, Russ Dyer is going to give a short presentation at this
25 point, and then we'll move on and get back to our regular

1 schedule.

2 DYER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

3 I appreciate the indulgence of the Panel for
4 allowing us to insert this presentation. My task is the
5 respond specifically to one of the questions that were posed
6 for this meeting, and to set the stage for this afternoon's
7 remaining presenters.

8 The session organizers requested information about
9 the median travel time for a molecule of water in the
10 saturated zone and unsaturated zone from the repository
11 horizon to the regulatory boundary. That's not something we
12 routine calculate. And, the reason is that such a
13 calculation is not a meaningful parameter for our risk
14 assessment calculation, nor is it part of the regulatory
15 basis.

16 Several of the subsequent presenters will address
17 radionuclide transport models, and abstractions that support
18 the existing Total System Performance Assessment for License
19 Application.

20 I want to make a point that these presentations do
21 not directly address the expected travel time of water
22 molecules, either in the unsaturated zone or the saturated
23 zone.

24 Now, in order to be responsive, we were trying to
25 figure out how to do this, a non-sorbing, diffusing

1 radionuclide with a load effusion coefficient, like
2 technician, could be used to approximate the expected travel
3 time of a water molecule. And, in the past, we've done a
4 couple of examinations looking in both the UZ and the SZ at
5 such an approximation. We haven't redone these calculations
6 in a while, but examination of current information suggests
7 that the results using this approach would not be
8 significantly different from those developed several years
9 ago.

10 And, this is what we get. And, if I could get the
11 pointer here. There are three breakthrough curves on here,
12 and let me talk a little bit about this curve, or this suite
13 of curves.

14 First, this is looking at travel time from the
15 repository horizon to the 18 kilometer compliance boundary.
16 This is a deterministic calculation. Of course, all the
17 models that go into the TSPA have a range of parameters. For
18 this, what we did was pick the single value best estimate for
19 each of the independent input parameters.

20 A couple of other caveats. This uses the current
21 present climate, and it allows for matrix diffusion. Of the
22 pertinent points, the black curve is the saturated zone
23 curve. The blue dashed curve is the unsaturated zone curve,
24 and then the total is this red curve here. And, if you look
25 at, say, the median value, that would be of about 50 per cent

1 here, it's about 10,000 years. There's the time scale on the
2 bottom. 10,000 years for a cumulative travel time, about
3 8,000 to 9,000 years for the unsaturated zone, and a little
4 over a thousand years, 1,200 or so, for the saturated zone.

5 Now, just to set the stage for the following
6 presenters, Jim Houseman, George Moridis, and Bruce Robinson,
7 their presentations will use radionuclide breakthrough curves
8 to illustrate predicted transport behavior of the calibrated
9 UZ models and abstractions. These radionuclide breakthrough
10 curves do not represent expected travel time of water
11 molecule. The breakthrough curves do portray a range of
12 parameters to characterize uncertainties, and these
13 breakthrough curves are developed with conservative inputs to
14 fully assess the impacts of uncertainty.

15 And, my task is complete. I've set the stage for
16 the following presenters. Questions?

17 VAN GENUCHTEN: In your Slide 4, it's a deterministic
18 prediction, which model did you use for that?

19 DYER: I'm going to have to look for Bob Andrews to
20 stand up and help me here.

21 ANDREWS: Yes, these calculations, this is Bob Andrews,
22 BSC, these calculations were done some three years ago, I
23 want to say, using the calibrated site scale unsaturated zone
24 flow and transport model that you're going to hear a little
25 bit later that's been updated a little bit from Jim and

1 others, and the same for the saturated zone.

2 As Russ said, it's a deterministic case. So, it
3 was the expected value realization from a suite of a range of
4 realizations that the subsequent presenters are going to talk
5 about. So, it's one case.

6 BULLEN: Bullen, Board.

7 Along the lines of the same type of question, you
8 said it was a single value best estimate, and you mentioned
9 that it had matrix diffusion associated with it. But, in a
10 transport case, I mean, if I was looking at a plume of these
11 water molecules, did you have dispersion also, or this is
12 just a slug flow kind of characteristic?

13 DYER: I don't think it was a slug flow.

14 BULLEN: Sort of a slug flow, kind of pipeline flow?

15 ANDREWS: I mean, it was a spatially distributed, Bob
16 Andrews again, spatially distributed source region at the UZ
17 across the whole repository domain, similar to what you're
18 going to see later on. And, so, there are different flow
19 paths, if you will, associated with that spatially
20 distributed source region. And, the same is occurring in the
21 saturated zone for the particles released in the saturated
22 zone. So, from that sense, there's a spatial distribution of
23 flow paths, which ends up having the dispersive type
24 phenomena, as you're describing.

25 BULLEN: Okay, thank you.

1 NELSON: The way these are treated by, are they just
2 added together, those two curves?

3 ANDREWS: Yes, I think they were sampled separately and
4 then added.

5 NELSON: Now, is there not an interdependence between
6 the two?

7 ANDREWS: I believe in the way this one was done,
8 although I'd have to verify it, to be honest with you, is
9 they were sampled independently.

10 NELSON: Is there not an interdependence? I mean, in
11 fact, you have flow paths coming down through the unsaturated
12 zone, spatially distributed, contacting a spatially variable
13 saturated zone, they would depend, one upon the other, would
14 they not?

15 ANDREWS: They could, yes. In the saturated zone, I
16 believe, and Bill Arnold or Stephanie can correct me if I'm
17 wrong tomorrow, they had four regions that they were
18 capturing, if you will, the particles, and then releasing
19 them from the saturated zone the rest of the way through to
20 the 18 kilometer compliance boundary. I'm not sure that
21 there was any correlation, if you will, which is I think what
22 your question is, between where in the saturated zone the
23 individual particle trajectories arrived, versus how they
24 were added to the additional transport time in the saturated
25 zone. I would need to evaluate how the calculation was

1 actually performed.

2 NELSON: Fair enough. I'm sorry, that was Nelson.

3 CERLING: Okay, thanks, Russ, for getting this kicked
4 off. And, the last presentation before the break will be by
5 James Houseworth, Conceptual Models and Independent Lines of
6 Evidence for Evaluating DOE Unsaturated Zone Model
7 Calculations.

8 HOUSEWORTH: Thank you.

9 I'd like to acknowledge that this presentation was
10 put together jointly between me and Bo Bodvarsson, and also
11 acknowledge the work of numerous scientists on the Yucca
12 Mountain Project, which this talk is based.

13 The outline of the talk, the subject matter here,
14 we'll be going through a series of conceptual models, and
15 along the way, I'll be discussing the independent lines of
16 evidence for those conceptual models. Starting off with
17 future climate projections, which have a major impact on the
18 hydrology in the unsaturated system. Then, we'll talk about
19 models for percolation and runoff for net infiltration.
20 Then, the geology for the unsaturated zone in terms of how
21 that's represented in the UZ models. Then, I'll get into
22 some issues related to flow and transport in fractured rock,
23 both in terms of fracture/matrix interaction and
24 representation of flow in fractured systems.

25 And, then, later, I'll be going over some topics

1 that relate to some of the larger scale effects in the UZ
2 flow model, episodic transient flow and associated fast flow
3 paths, as well as larger scale lateral flow. Then, I'll be
4 going into some topics that are more directly related to
5 transport phenomenon, particularly the matrix dominated flow
6 patterns in the Calico Hills non-welded vitric that lies
7 below the repository horizon, the topic of matrix diffusion,
8 which has a major effect on transport. Also, some issues
9 related to the radionuclide source term, how radionuclides
10 initiate transport in the rock after coming out of the
11 emplacement drive, and tie that in with the drift shadow
12 concept. Then, I'll put this together, in terms of the main
13 sensitivities found for transport time of a passive tracer,
14 and summarize with conclusions.

15 So, the main processes involved in the unsaturated
16 flow system are, first of all, climate, which sets the
17 precipitation and temperature, which is a very important
18 control then on infiltration. Infiltration is primarily
19 balanced between precipitation and evapotranspiration, with
20 smaller elements of the water balance being runoff and net
21 infiltration.

22 The flow then enters the unsaturated zone, and goes
23 through a series of rock units, fractured rock units, and the
24 character of that flow changes rather significantly as we
25 move between the different units.

1 There's also a lateral flow phenomenon that is
2 anticipated, based on the modeling work and the field data,
3 both above the repository and more significantly, below the
4 repository.

5 Perched water bodies are known to exist below the
6 repository and are a major factor in the overall lateral flow
7 process below the repository horizon. And, the effects of
8 lateral flow also lead to an enhancement of flow in faults,
9 especially below the repository horizon, flow and transport
10 in parts of the repository are dominated by faults.

11 A key concept in the climate model is the climate
12 cycles, and Saxon Sharpe went into this in great detail this
13 morning, so I won't go over this in too much detail. The
14 graph in the upper right shows the cycles of climate as found
15 in the delta oxygen 18 record for Devil's Hole. And, the
16 correlation of that cycle, those 100,000 year cycles, with
17 the earth orbital cycles is a key piece of information that
18 supports this idea of a 400,000 year climate cycle.

19 I'd point out that additional information is needed
20 for describing the specifics of the climate magnitudes. In
21 terms of the fossil record that was taken from the ostracod
22 data at Owens Lake, there's, first of all, if you look at the
23 bottom of the graph, you'll see that during the modern
24 climate, which starts about 400,000 years ago, there's very
25 little growth of any ostracods in the system.

1 And, then, as we move beyond that time, we come
2 into the monsoon climate, and in that climate, there's
3 several species which show strong growth patterns. And,
4 then, after about 2,000 years, we end up here in the glacial
5 transition cycle of the climate, and that is dominated by
6 the--so over here, you can see that this is a strong ostracod
7 signal of the glacial transition climate.

8 Then, temperature and precipitation ranges
9 associated with this Owens Lake data are used to select
10 analog climate sites and to represent future climate. And,
11 this map shows the sites that have been used for these analog
12 climate data. And, Saxon went into this also in a fair
13 amount of detail, so I won't go over that here.

14 The most important thing to recognize is that these
15 upper and lower bound analogs define the climate uncertainty,
16 and that is propagated into the UZ flow and UZ transport
17 models. And, it's an important source of overall uncertainty
18 in the UZ system.

19 So, the percolation and runoff for net infiltration
20 are two of the elements of the infiltration model that are
21 treated using approximation to the physical processes that
22 are typically used.

23 Percolation is treated as a vertical, piston flow
24 process in this model, which, to a large extent, ignores the
25 unsaturated flow and capillarity of the system, with the

1 exception of a residual that's defined by the fuel capacity.

2 Runoff patterns are shown here in this diagram.

3 Wherever runoff is generated, then it flows from cell to cell
4 based on the nearest neighbor, the lowest elevation nearest
5 neighbor, and that is a geometric approximation to the runoff
6 process.

7 The durations of this runoff process are based on
8 runoff observations at Yucca Mountain, which are very short-
9 term, and in the model are set at two hours for the summer
10 storms, and 12 hours for winter storms.

11 The average present-day net infiltration ranges
12 from approximately 1 to 11 millimeters a year, with an
13 expected value of about 4 millimeters a year. And, the
14 evidence for this, as a reasonable prediction for
15 infiltration, comes from geochemical data and global
16 temperature data.

17 So, here we have the chloride data, which is shown
18 from the ESF, and the model was run as a chloride mass
19 balance type of calculation, and shows a reasonable agreement
20 at least for the present day mean, which is the red curve,
21 and the present day upper infiltration scenarios. The green
22 curve, which is the low infiltration scenarios, those follow,
23 but off that chloride data.

24 The global temperature data, which is shown in the
25 lower curve here, was taken from a borehole H5, shows also

1 reasonable agreement of the borehole temperature profiles are
2 sensitive to the percolation flux, and basically provide
3 confidence in the infiltration model.

4 The geology controls the character and flow
5 patterns in the unsaturated zone, and, so, it's important to
6 capture that in a realistic way. The geology has been
7 defined through extensive surface mapping and trench studies.
8 And, the stratigraphy of tuff layers have been evaluated
9 from over 60 deep boreholes, and more than 10 kilometers of
10 tunnels. These two diagrams give an idea of the level of
11 detail that's captured in the 3-D UZ flow and transport
12 models.

13 So, this information, in combination with detailed
14 hydrologic measurements, have resulted in hydrologic
15 stratigraphy with 32 hydrogeologic unit. Properties within
16 the units are homogeneous, except for zeolitic alteration.
17 So, you can see, for example, in this unit, through the
18 Topopah, we have homogeneous properties through those layers.

19 The major faults are also included as vertical or
20 inclined discrete features, and you can see the green lines
21 that run along this plane view of the UZ grid that includes
22 these features.

23 Vertical dimensions in the repository, or
24 throughout the model, actually range from 1 to 20 meters, of
25 a 5 meter grid dimension within the repository horizon

1 itself.

2 The horizontal grid dimensions in the repository
3 are on the order of 100 meters, and outside of that, the
4 horizontal dimensions are somewhat larger.

5 Grid sensitivity studies, which will vary these
6 dimensions by up to a factor of four, found the variations in
7 transport breakthrough times have been on the order of 10 to
8 20 per cent. That provides some confidence that the level of
9 detail in the gridding is sufficient.

10 Another issue that's related to this assumption in
11 the model of homogeneity within the layers has been
12 investigated using a fine scale two dimensional cross-
13 sectional model. And, these color contours over here show
14 the geostatistical model that was used to populate this fine
15 grid model with heterogeneous properties for matrix
16 permeability, matrix alpha, the capillary pressure parameter,
17 and for the fracture permeability. These geostatistical
18 variables were taken from information derived from different
19 calibration runs.

20 The results of the model are shown down here in
21 this flow right in here. There's the matrix flow. And, Case
22 A is a case where we use the same assumption of homogeneity
23 within the units. Case B is a case where only the fracture
24 permeability is heterogeneous. And, Case C allows full sets
25 of parameters to be heterogeneous. And, what's found is that

1 in the matrix flow case, when you have a change in just the--
2 or heterogeneity in just the fracture permeability, the flow
3 in the matrix is affected very little. When you have all
4 three varying, then you do get some variations occurring
5 within the matrix flow patterns.

6 In the fractures, however, there's really very
7 little variation for any of those cases showing insensitivity
8 to this kind of heterogeneity. This is also studied in terms
9 of the effects on transport, and this graph shows the
10 breakthrough curve for these three cases, and an additional
11 case. Then, Case A, B and C, as I described, Case A is the
12 base case, and here's Case C, the dotted curve, where we have
13 all three parameters varying. And, when you see that there
14 is some sensitivity in the early breakthrough, the
15 sensitivity is not large. For example, in comparison with
16 this curve where we varied the matrix diffusion coefficient
17 in Case E.

18 And, another--this graph on the right also provides
19 kind of a calibration in terms of the range of uncertainty in
20 the model to be compared with this type of uncertainty. This
21 shows the breakthrough curves for technetium under a low,
22 mean, and upper climate scenarios for present day climate.
23 So, that's basically the climate uncertainty.

24 Given that we're talking about the fractured rock
25 system, with a porous rock matrix, there needs to be a

1 conceptual model that connects the flow and transport
2 behavior in the fractures with that in the matrix. And, this
3 series of diagrams shows the connection, they're connection
4 diagrams for fracture and matrix, and different conceptual
5 models. And, Alan Flint went over some of these earlier when
6 he was discussing some of the historical developments in
7 terms of a conceptual model.

8 We did begin with an equivalent continuum model,
9 which assumed equilibrium between the fractures and matrix,
10 and, so, there's only a single variable required to describe
11 the flow conditions in the fractures and matrix, because of
12 the equilibrium assumption. And, the black arrows here
13 denote a global flow pattern then through this fracture
14 matrix equivalent continuum system.

15 However, capillary disequilibrium is expected based
16 on the fact that we do believe that there's fracture flow
17 occurring, in conjunction with an unsaturated matrix. And,
18 furthermore, the perched water and pore waters in the matrix
19 appear to be in chemical disequilibrium, again, leading to
20 the idea that the equivalent continuum model may not be
21 sufficient.

22 Another conceptual model is this dual-porosity
23 model, which allows for fracture/matrix disequilibrium.
24 However, as shown here, here's the red arrows are the
25 fracture matrix interaction, black arrows are the global

1 flow. The dual processing model does not allow global flow
2 in the matrix, and this was never considered a particularly
3 good model for Yucca Mountain where global flow is expected
4 in the matrix, and in fact, it's dominant in some units.

5 An extension of this then is the dual-permeability
6 model, which allows non-equilibrium fractured matrix exchange
7 and global flow in both the fractures and the matrix. And,
8 this is the current conceptual model used.

9 One issue that remains with this is that it may
10 under-estimate fracture/matrix interaction for transient
11 problems. And, to address that particular type of issue,
12 there was a more complex model called Multiple Interaction
13 Continuum Model, or MINC model. And, this model allows for
14 disequilibrium and also a more discretized representation of
15 the fracture/matrix interaction, allowing for a better
16 representation of these kind of conditions, particularly for
17 transient problems.

18 Finally, discrete fracture model is probably the
19 closest to the physics of the system, but would require data
20 and computer models that are simply not available at this
21 time for a mount scale model.

22 And, I just wanted to point out what the effect of
23 the MINC versus the DKM models have on transport, because
24 they are fairly large. If you focus, this graph has a number
25 of curves with different sensitivity calculations, if you

1 focus on the red curve, which is the curve for the
2 breakthrough DKM model, and the black curve, which is the
3 breakthrough curve for the MINC model, you see that there is,
4 in fact, a fairly large difference in breakthrough behavior.
5 This is a two dimensional cross-sectional model, which is
6 consistent with what we would expect from these different
7 conceptual models.

8 The actual differences may be exaggerated, however,
9 because although the DKM model has been calibrated to the
10 flow date, the MINC model was not. And, furthermore, in the
11 2-D model, we found, as compared to higher dimensional 3-D
12 models, differences tend to be exaggerated, based on these
13 kind of different process descriptions.

14 The dual permeability model requires a treatment of
15 unsaturated flow in fractures, and that is a continuum
16 representation. This is still something of a research topic,
17 primarily because there isn't a great deal of data on it.
18 It's actually the flow and fracture networks.

19 Small scale discrete fracture network models,
20 however, have been used to give us a theoretical look,
21 essentially, at how fracture network behavior may compare in
22 the discrete system with a continuum representation. So,
23 here, we show a discrete fracture model, two dimensional
24 discrete fracture model, that was used to investigate the
25 capillary pressure of relative permeability characteristics

1 of the system. And, this was investigated by placing
2 constant capillary pressure conditions on the upper and lower
3 boundaries, and those load conditions on the side boundaries.

4 And, then, by changing the capillary pressure, you
5 can evaluate the capillary pressure curve for this kind of a
6 network. And, this was fitted to a van Genuchten expression
7 for the capillary pressure and found that it did a fairly
8 good job in matching the data.

9 Then, the parameters from that were then taken over
10 to the relative permeability curve, which then had no further
11 adjustable parameters, and this lower gray line is the
12 relative permeability curve that results, which under
13 estimates over most of the saturation range the relative
14 permeability. However, it does a fairly good job at low
15 saturations, and this is the range of saturations where the
16 model in the natural system is expected to primarily reside.

17 There are some field data, and this is some of the
18 same data I believe that Alan Flint showed for the disk
19 infiltrometer experiments conducted in bench tests in the
20 south. And, what this shows is that when you put this system
21 in place and establish a steady state condition under
22 controlled capillary conditions, the relative permeability
23 curve drops off as a function of capillary pressure.

24 One thing you don't get from this kind of an
25 experiment is how these things vary as a function of

1 saturation. And, another caveat on this is that the test
2 data is limited to what we believe are higher saturations, or
3 at least under capillary pressure conditions that we suspect
4 are at higher saturations.

5 Well, another element that has to be captured in
6 the fracture network model, or in the fracture flow modeling,
7 is that preferential flow in single fractures, and in
8 fracture networks, have been observed in the laboratory and
9 field tests, so there has to be some way to account for this
10 type of phenomenon in the flow model. We don't expect the
11 flow to just proceed uniformly through the fracture networks.

12 To account for this, there was a modification of
13 the van Genuchten formulation, which is called the active
14 fracture model, and the active fracture hypothesis, which is
15 shown down here, is that the active fractures is proportional
16 to the fracture saturation to an empirical power, γ .
17 And, as that model is implemented in the relative capillary
18 pressure curves, what we see is that the, as the γ value
19 runs from zero to .9, of course, the value of zero gives
20 active flowing fracture of one. So, that's just uniform flow
21 that would represent the original van Genuchten curve. And,
22 as the flow is essentially packed into fewer and fewer of the
23 available fractures, this capillary pressure drops, or heads
24 towards a condition where it would be more like a saturated
25 condition, which is what we would expect.

1 In terms of the relative permeability curves,
2 there's kind of an interplay between a reduction in the
3 number of fractures that are flowing, and yet the fractures
4 that are flowing have a higher saturation, the net effect of
5 those two results in an increase in the relative permeability
6 with this flow focusing. So, you get higher effective
7 permeabilities with the flow focusing.

8 Probably the most significant effect of this
9 overall active fracture model is that it does affect the
10 fracture/matrix interaction. What we show here, it's a plot
11 of the fracture/matrix interaction factor, which is a
12 function of the wetted fracture/matrix interface area, and
13 the flowing fracture spacing. And, what this shows is that
14 as we move from a gamma of zero, shown up here, down to a
15 gamma of .9, which is a very high gamma, there is a
16 significant reduction in the fracture/matrix interaction.
17 And, likewise, there's a reduction in the fracture/matrix
18 interaction factor with saturation.

19 There have been some sensitivity studies carried
20 out to look at the effects of this parameter, gamma, on
21 radionuclide transport. These studies were conducted with
22 the 3-D site scale flow model and transport model. And, the
23 red curve is the calibrated model curve for breakthrough.
24 The green and the blue curves show the effect of changing
25 gamma, a reduction by a factor of 1/2. So, as you reduce

1 gamma, it reduces the--the one curve reduces gamma in the
2 Topopah only, and then the other one reduces it in all the
3 units below the repository horizon. What you find is that
4 most of the effect is seen by changing the gamma in Topopah.

5 And, this is a result of the larger scale flow and
6 transport patterns, which focus most of the transport into
7 fault zones below the Topopah, or it's moving through the
8 Calico Hills non-welded vitric, which is matrix dominated
9 flow and transport system.

10 The active fracture model is needed to match water
11 saturation and potential data. What we're showing here is a
12 match between the flow model and saturation data at SD-12.
13 And, without the reduction in the contact essentially between
14 the fracture and the matrix, it's very difficult to match the
15 Topopah zones in particular.

16 Independent evidence for this active fracture
17 concept comes from frequency of secondary calcite coatings on
18 fractures in the Topopah Spring welded unit. In those units,
19 the fracture coating frequency is on the order of about 10
20 per cent, and the active fracture model for current climate,
21 or even for future climate conditions, gives values of
22 flowing fractures, the fracture of flowing fractures, in a
23 similar range, roughly in the order of 10 per cent.

24 Now, I'll be talking about some of the larger scale
25 flow patterns, mountain scale flow patterns, that relate to

1 episodic flow and large scale lateral flow.

2 The infiltration, which is a very transient
3 process, is expected to penetrate through to the canyon
4 welded unit as a fairly episodic transient type of
5 phenomenon. But, upon entering the Paintbrush non-welded
6 unit, the flow is homogenized, both temporally and spatially.
7 And, this is due to a high permeability matrix of the
8 Paintbrush unit's walls, its capillary characteristics.

9 Some lateral flow is expected in this model. We'll
10 go over why we believe this is true in the UZ flow and
11 transport models.

12 In the Topopah, then there's a relatively uniform
13 steady flow pattern that passes through the repository
14 horizon, then encounters in the northern part of the
15 repository, perched water zones, which represent permeability
16 barriers. And, at those locations, there's clearly a factor
17 that would drive lateral flow and flow focusing in the
18 faults.

19 In the southern part of the repository where the
20 Calico Hills is not altered, the process is dominated by this
21 Calico Hills non-welded vitric matrix flow pattern.

22 So, episodic transient flow is the initial pattern
23 that we expect in the upper part of the mountain. However,
24 model calculations demonstrate that these transients are
25 damped out by the high permeability and capillary properties

1 of the PTn.

2 These set of graphs show a cross-sectional model
3 taken through here, which is just a small piece of this
4 overall cross-section, was used for this transient flow
5 study. And, down here, what we see are the influx at the
6 surface, which are these black spikes, which are an
7 infiltration of 250 millimeters per year, of 5 millimeters
8 per year, all entered into the unsaturated zone in a period
9 of one week. So, you have these 50 year pulses that are
10 going into the system, and the flow response below the PTn is
11 shown here. Both a 1-D and a 2-D model were run here, and
12 both show fairly little disturbance based on this rather
13 highly transient boundary condition.

14 And, along here, this shows the flux pattern coming
15 out of the PTn as a function of the cross-sectional distance,
16 and it shows again similar, with time, you get some
17 perturbation to the flow, but it's not particularly
18 significant.

19 So, the evidence that we have for this damping out
20 of transient flows comes from some of the isotopic data that
21 have been taken, both above and in the repository horizon,
22 and some information from below as well.

23 Carbon 14 data, which is shown in this graph, shows
24 the age of the pore waters are on the order of a few thousand
25 years. And, chlorine 36 data, which have some controversy

1 associated with them, but still suggest that the fast flow
2 paths, at least are associated with faults, shown here, or
3 low angle features in the Topopah Spring welded unit. So, it
4 looks like there's not a pervasive pattern of episodic
5 transient flow penetrating the PTn.

6 And, furthermore, lack of bomb pulse in chlorine 36
7 and perched water suggests that the quantity of fast flow is
8 small.

9 Another significant, the flow pattern that evolves
10 out of the UZ flow model is a large scale lateral flow. In
11 the PTn unit, it has been found that capillary barrier
12 between different sublayers of the PTn do generate some
13 degree of lateral flow. This shouldn't be looked at as a
14 complete barrier to that flow, but it's really rather a leaky
15 type of barrier where there's lateral diversion, and, yet,
16 quite a bit of the flow still penetrates through the PTn into
17 the underlying repository horizon.

18 So, in some sense, this is consistent with what
19 Alan was presenting earlier, although the actual scale of
20 lateral flow in terms of the distances are somewhat larger in
21 this model as compared to what Alan was presenting.

22 And, this is a two dimensional model in which we
23 show the patterns of infiltration, and then the patterns of
24 flow coming out of the bottom of the PTn. And, what you see
25 is that there is a relatively large degree of smoothing of

1 the flow created by this lateral diversion. This shows the
2 two layers where significant lateral flow is occurring, and
3 that this flow moves over two fault zones, and then in the
4 two dimensional model, would stop at that point, and is
5 forced downward.

6 To a large extent, the water does not enter the
7 fault zone directly, though, because of the capillary barrier
8 presented by the fault itself.

9 This plot shows the sensitivity of the lateral flow
10 to infiltration, and the parameter used to demonstrate
11 lateral flow here is the flux in fault zones, or near fault
12 zones, which is shown on the pink curve. As the infiltration
13 increases, the capillary barriers break down, and the level
14 of lateral flow decreased.

15 Chloride data is one of the primary sources of
16 information that we are using as evidence for lateral flow.
17 This profile was taken at SD-9, and the dots represent the
18 measured chloride values. What we see is this decrease in
19 chloride concentration as we move down through the PTn. And,
20 the green, red and black curves are the current baseline
21 model in which we have lateral flow occurring in the PTn.
22 And, the base case, or the mean case, shows that it fits this
23 in an approximate way.

24 The dashed curves are an alternative model which we
25 do not have much lateral flow in the unit, and you,

1 therefore, don't see much of a decrease or an effect of
2 lateral flow in that profile.

3 And, similarly, there's data taken from the ECRB,
4 and this data shows, the dots, is compared with both the
5 baseline model, which contains lateral flow, the solid
6 curves, and the dashed curves, which do not include a lateral
7 flow component in the PTn. And, there's a slightly better
8 fit of the data with the model containing lateral flow.

9 There's evidence for perched water from several
10 boreholes at the site. And, the existence of this perched
11 water, from this, we can infer that there's a permeability
12 barrier at those locations.

13 Lateral flow, due to these permeability barriers is
14 expected below the repository horizon, and these primarily
15 lie along the low permeability zeolitic units in the northern
16 region of the repository.

17 The main effect of this is that this diversion
18 tends to minimize contact of flow or transport coming out of
19 the repository with the zeolitic tuffs.

20 These three contour plots show kind of the
21 progression of the flux field as you move from the surface.
22 Here's the infiltration map. Then, here's the map of flux at
23 the repository horizon. What you see is that there's some
24 higher infiltration zones kind of along the western edge, and
25 that kind of gets smoothed out, and so you have a more

1 uniform pattern of percolation flux at the repository
2 horizon.

3 Then, below the repository horizon, there is almost
4 an exclusion of flow in the north, where most of the flow has
5 been focused in the faults. And, in the southern region,
6 where there's the Calico Hills, is primarily unaltered vitric
7 rock. You have primarily downward flow, matrix dominated
8 process.

9 These two curves present kind of the impacts of
10 this lateral flow on radionuclide transport. There's some
11 other things going on in these curves, but if you focus in
12 this plot on the right, you have the blue and red curves,
13 which are the two models for flow with lateral diversion in
14 the PTn, and without lateral diversion in the PTn. And, what
15 you see is that the effects on transport are relatively
16 minor.

17 In this plot, there were some different perched
18 water models that were investigated, and for the present day
19 climate, it's this trio of black, red and blue curves, solid
20 lines, for a non-sorbing tracer.

21 The one curve that does show some significant
22 differences is what's called the no-perched water model, in
23 which we simply ignore all the perched water and let
24 everything go vertically, and that did show some more rapid
25 breakthrough. But, the two models that were consistent with

1 the field data showed very little difference in terms of
2 transport behavior.

3 Now, I'll be talking about processes that are more
4 important for the actual transport processes below the
5 repository. These are the flow behavior in the Calico Hills
6 non-welded vitric, effects of matrix diffusion, the source
7 term, drift shadow effects. And, then, sorption and colloids
8 I won't go into, but will be covered by George Moridis in the
9 next talk.

10 Busted Butted field test sites, about 8 kilometers
11 southeast of Yucca Mountain, presents an outcrop of the
12 Calico Hills vitric unit, which was tested over the last few
13 years. The tests were conducted using multi-tracer solutions
14 of water and tracer injection, and water and tracer
15 collection, as well as geophysical measurements, including
16 ground penetrating radar, and electrical resistivity
17 tomography.

18 And, one of the main findings of these tests was
19 the definite matrix dominated flow patterns that were found.
20 This upper picture shows fluorescent dye that was injected
21 into a single borehole, and injection points are in the
22 middle. So, what you can see is that the injection was
23 dominated by capillary phenomenon, and spread out more or
24 less uniformly from the borehole without substantial effects
25 of fractures, or of gravity.

1 Then the Phase 2 tests show injection into a series
2 of boreholes that activate a larger portion of the block, and
3 these injection holes are on this part, and this is a GPI
4 image of that test. The red shows the flow that was
5 injected, essentially. And this series shows the time
6 development of that flow pattern.

7 What you see is a strong matrix type flow pattern,
8 where the water is pulled laterally, and even up, and this,
9 again, shows a strong porous media flow behavior.

10 Investigations were conducted at Alcove 1 in terms
11 of flow and transport behavior in welded tuffs. Alcove 1 is
12 the first alcove in the ESF which lies just 30 meters below
13 the ground surface, as shown in this figure. Then, the tests
14 were conducted by ponding water over the alcove and then
15 collecting the water in this alcove.

16 The tests were initiated with water and were
17 allowed in two phases, and the flow patterns were allowed to
18 stabilize, and then tracer was added to the injected water,
19 Lithium bromide tracer.

20 One of the observations from the surface part of
21 the test was that the water uptake rates were on the order of
22 30 millimeters per day, indicating, as what Alan Flint
23 discussed earlier, that the surface fractures are
24 significantly less permeable, because this rate would be much
25 higher if it was just in the open fractures.

1 The data was then used to calibrate a flow model.
2 The MINC model was used in this case, because as I was
3 discussing earlier, it's believed to be a better model for
4 transient phenomena, and, so, we used this to match the
5 transient flow and transport experiments in this alcove test.

6 The calibration is shown here, so we have the data
7 in red, and the calibrated flow model shown in green, which
8 can match most of the behavior of the water collected. This
9 is the seepage data that entered the niche.

10 Then, there was the transport test, and what we
11 show is the transport breakthroughs, these green dots, and
12 there were three curves here that checked the sensitivity out
13 with the transport predictions relative to, in this case,
14 tortuosity factor, which is something that affects matrix
15 diffusion in general.

16 And, what was found with it was there was a
17 significant amount of matrix diffusion that was needed to
18 fit, in fact, the additional fits with even higher
19 fracture/matrix interaction was found to fit this profile
20 better than the existing plots here.

21 The modeling studies have been conducted with
22 regard to how flow and transport occurs in the vicinity of a
23 waste emplacement drift. For drifts without seepage, we get
24 this kind of a flow pattern, where the flow is diverted
25 around the drift, leaving the zone beneath the drift

1 relatively dry, and analyses of the transport behavior in
2 this kind of system have shown that the radionuclide
3 transport is considerably slower on exiting the drift in the
4 drift shadow environment.

5 There's two main effects that are significant for
6 the drift shadow problem. One is that radionuclides leaving
7 the drift predominantly enter the rock matrix. That's
8 because the shadow is much stronger in the fracture continuum
9 than in the matrix continuum, so you still have a lot of
10 matrix water below the drift, but very little fracture water.

11 Secondly, the radionuclides enter a zone in which
12 fracture flow is negligible. It's not exactly the same as
13 this. This just says where things start, but this says the
14 kind of hydrologic environment that the radionuclides enter.
15 So, it turns out the first item may be the most significant.

16 This part which I showed earlier now shows some of
17 the effects of this matrix release. So, the red and the blue
18 curves are the base case and alternative models for release
19 into fractures. The black and the green curves represent the
20 same calculation, but releases into the rock matrix. So,
21 there's a significant sensitivity to the initiation of
22 transport, however, there was no drift shadow per se in these
23 curves. This was done just releasing into matrix in an
24 unperturbed flow system.

25 I should point out that this type of effect will be

1 included in the TSPA, but the full drift shadow effect has
2 not been worked out such that it could be included in the
3 TSPA. But matrix release is something that will be included
4 in TSPA.

5 So, kind of in summary, the main sensitivities that
6 we found in transport were, first of all, climate, as shown
7 here, has a major control on uncertainty for tracer
8 transport. This shows the variation, tracer transport times
9 for technetium under the different lower, median and upper
10 bound climate scenarios.

11 Fracture/matrix interaction also has a major effect
12 on the differences in transport, and at the present time, is
13 modeled both in terms of the active fracture parameter, but
14 also in terms of diffusion coefficient. Uncertainty in the
15 diffusion coefficient is included in the TSPA model, however,
16 uncertainty in the active fracture models is represented
17 through bounding values at this point.

18 And, then, the effects of the radionuclide, how
19 radionuclides initiate their transport, is shown here, which
20 is the last slide I just went over. It shows again this
21 relatively large effect.

22 So, in conclusion, we have effects of the key
23 conceptual model for climate is supported through the
24 paleoclimate data and correlations with the earth orbital
25 behavior.

1 Predicted net infiltration rates using the water
2 balance model and some of this process simplifications used
3 in that model have been found to be in general agreement with
4 percolation data, including chloride data and borehole
5 temperature data.

6 Representation of heterogeneity based on
7 hydrogeologic units is generally found to be appropriate for
8 flow and transport at the mountain scale. That was based on
9 those sensitivity studies that I showed, both in terms of
10 good sizes and smaller scale heterogeneity.

11 The dual-permeability method is the baseline
12 modeling. We have captured the main features of flow in
13 fractured rock. But, it likely does under estimate
14 fracture/matrix interaction for radionuclide transport.

15 The unsaturated zone flow in fractures using the
16 van Genuchten continuum relationship appears to be adequate
17 for low fracture saturations. This is based on the
18 theoretical study using the discrete fracture approach.
19 However, the data at low water saturations, it's currently
20 not available. In fact, there's very little data on flow in
21 fracture networks.

22 Active fracture model accounts for reduced
23 fracture/matrix interaction, and is found to be qualitatively
24 consistent with the fracture coating data.

25 Episodic transient flow and fast flow paths are

1 likely playing a minor role in the overall flow at Yucca
2 Mountain, and the line of evidence suggesting that this is
3 true, is from the carbon 14 and the chlorine 36 data.

4 Large-scale lateral flow in the PTn is consistent
5 with chloride data. However, it's not, again, not a complete
6 diversion of flow, and, in fact, is found to have relatively
7 limited impact on radionuclide transport.

8 The matrix-dominated flow in the Calico Hills non-
9 welded vitric is shown to be consistent with the hydrologic
10 properties and observations at Busted Butte.

11 Matrix diffusion played a significant role in
12 transport through welded tuffs, as shown in Alcove 1 tests,
13 and we have additional tests at Alcove 8 and Niche 3, which
14 show the same basic conclusions. At least under these kind
15 of stress conditions where we're putting water in at high
16 rates, we seem to get more matrix diffusion than we really
17 anticipated.

18 Transport times are sensitive, found to be
19 sensitive to infiltration, climate uncertainty, essentially,
20 fracture/matrix interaction, the diffusion coefficient in the
21 active fracture parameters, and the initial conditions in
22 terms of initiation of transport in the fractures or in the
23 matrix.

24 So, that's the end.

25 CERLING: Questions from the Board? Rien?

1 VAN GENUCHTEN: Yeah, I have a few questions. The
2 active fracture model, actually, maybe you can go back to
3 Page 31, or Slide 31. I think I completely agree with the
4 basic philosophy, we see that in soils also, that in micro-
5 pores, you have a lot of preferential flow within micro-
6 pores. And, the same I would find occurs in fractures.

7 The next question I guess would be how do you
8 implement that, and, so, in the active fracture model that's
9 done as an exponent effect of saturation?

10 HOUSEWORTH: Correct.

11 VAN GENUCHTEN: Which seems to be working well and
12 actually these figures are from a paper by Leo, et al, and I
13 happened to go through that before the meeting. So, the flow
14 data initially matched quite nicely, the multi-transport
15 data. And, then, of course, you guys point out that matrix
16 diffusion somehow has a problem, and then I think one of the
17 things was to kind of artificially increase the contact area
18 between fractures and matrix; right?

19 HOUSEWORTH: That's correct.

20 VAN GENUCHTEN: Or, I don't know if that goes into the
21 tortuosity factor here. That may be another thing.

22 HOUSEWORTH: Well, yeah, if you have that paper, you'll
23 see that there was an additional fit with an even treater
24 enhancement of fracture/matrix interaction. It goes beyond
25 what you would normally--tortuosity, you don't go over 1, but

1 this would actually, if you just put an end to the
2 tortuosity, would drive you to a factor higher than one.
3 But, there's other things that influence fracture/matrix
4 interaction other than just the tortuosity.

5 VAN GENUCHTEN: I want to go back to the discussion this
6 morning about hydraulic contact between fractures and matrix.
7 And, this is something that I always believed in, and my
8 feeling is that this is where it's again also testing it for
9 fractures, is where we know that there is very little contact
10 sometimes with what we call Q-tens, or these clay deposits on
11 aggregates, and there is a very, very slow contact between
12 the macropores and the micropores. In fact, I was born in
13 Holland. They still find little aggregates that have sea
14 water type soil composition, you know, after several hundred
15 years.

16 So, in this case, if there is a saturated
17 conductivity, permeability problem between the fractures and
18 matrix, then you still can, without going to the active
19 fracture formulation as being used in this paper, you can
20 explain this lack of interactions between the fractures and
21 matrix by a lower conductivity of the coatings of the skin.

22 This also would then not necessarily, because of
23 this, you don't necessarily have to go to a larger area for
24 matrix diffusion, because matrix diffusion, soil diffusion
25 will be less effective by your porosity than fluid flow. I

1 think this will be, I don't know, I'd like to have your
2 feedback or maybe of some of the others, but I think this is
3 something that is worth investigating. The basic philosophy
4 will be the same, except some of the physical processes will
5 be slightly different in terms of implementing a model like
6 that.

7 HOUSEWORTH: Well, it's clear that there's a number of
8 factors involved in this fracture/matrix interaction.
9 There's the hydraulic conductivity of the connection between
10 them, as you point out, maybe inhibited by calcite coatings.
11 There's the diffusion coefficient itself, and the effects of
12 tortuosity. There's the flow focusing, the geometry of the
13 flow, and all of these things are kind of put together into
14 this one kind of description, and all the details of what
15 various factors are causing the effect are not necessarily
16 known.

17 So, yes, I mean I agree that there could be some
18 additional investigation. One of the important sensitivities
19 that we would like to run, we have a planned experiment with
20 a block of fractured rock from the ESF, and with that block,
21 it would be possible to look at more directly the
22 relationship between flow and the active fracture parameter,
23 and transport and the active fracture parameter, and in fact
24 the fracture flow behavior in fracture networks, where we
25 could have a greater control over the system. And, so, we

1 kind of look forward to that as providing some additional
2 confidence for how we're treating this.

3 CERLING: Dan Bullen?

4 VAN GENUCHTEN: I have another question related to in
5 this TSPA model, you use a Bucket type model for flow in
6 basically the alluvium top; right?

7 HOUSEWORTH: In the infiltration model, yes.

8 VAN GENUCHTEN: Yes, right. Have you tested that
9 against the vitreous equation, a more complete description?

10 HOUSEWORTH: No, I don't believe we have. Alan Flint is
11 here, and if he would like to comment on that?

12 FLINT: Yes, Alan Flint. We have done some comparison
13 between the Richard's equation and the Bucket model, and
14 that's how we did our original calibrations, probably four or
15 five different papers on the Richard's equation applications
16 and infiltration values. When we developed the Bucket model
17 application, we did it to try to match the results we saw,
18 because we couldn't use the Richard's equation over the
19 extent of Yucca Mountain.

20 So, for some limited cases, we did a fairly good
21 job matching, but we have some other issues we'd like to have
22 gone back and redone that with more Richard's equation, and
23 I'm actually working on a Richard's equation version now, and
24 we may try to incorporate that into tuff at some point, take
25 an infiltration model to do that.

1 So, we have done some and had good success with it.
2 But, we haven't done as extensive as we'd like to.

3 BULLEN: Bullen, Board.

4 Could we go to Slide 32? This is the drift shadow.
5 Basically, the effectiveness of the drift shadow is
6 predicted by the modeling studies. Do you have any actual
7 natural analogs or any real world scenarios in which the
8 drift shadow has been observed, and in which you could
9 support the claim that the radionuclides are predominantly in
10 the matrix and as radionuclides enter a zone where there's no
11 fracture fault, do you have an example of where a drift
12 shadow actually exists in nature?

13 HOUSEWORTH: I'd have to say at this point we don't have
14 any supporting data for that. I'd point out, though, that
15 what we're utilizing in terms of the PA models that are going
16 forward is simply that some radionuclides enter the matrix or
17 the fractures, depending on the conditions of water flow
18 through the drift, and the conditions of undisturbed flow
19 beneath the drift. And, it seems like a reasonable way to
20 treat it. But, as far as kind of real world data to support
21 drift shadow effect, we're still basically looking for that.

22 BULLEN: Bullen, Board.

23 Then, can we go to Slide 34? This is sort of a
24 suite of transport times for tracers. And, I guess the first
25 question I have is which of these curves would best represent

1 the type of curve that Russ Dyer showed us just before your
2 presentation?

3 HOUSEWORTH: Well, our base case model, like for
4 technetium, would be here, this mean present day climate
5 curve.

6 BULLEN: Okay. And, that would be basically the UZ
7 transport for technetium basically from the release point to
8 the top of the saturated zone? Or is that all the way out to
9 the--

10 HOUSEWORTH: No, no, that's just to the saturated, the
11 water table; right.

12 BULLEN: To the water table. Okay. Then, I guess the
13 follow-on question for all this family of curves is if the
14 drift shadow effect isn't as prevalent as you expect, how
15 would you expect these curves to change? What kind of
16 results would you expect to see?

17 HOUSEWORTH: Well, this one has only fracture release.

18 BULLEN: Okay. So, that's the worst case scenario for
19 if the drift shadow doesn't exist, it will look like that?

20 HOUSEWORTH: Right.

21 BULLEN: Okay, thank you.

22 CERLING: Frank?

23 SCHWARTZ: Yes, Schwartz.

24 Jim, as I was looking at your presentation, I sort
25 of noticed that you seemed to accentuate lateral diversion,

1 that it seemed that your lateral diversion emphasis was, say,
2 stronger than Alan's this morning. I wonder, I mean, is that
3 just the way the model comes out? I mean, how do you sort of
4 reconcile the two sets of--

5 HOUSEWORTH: Well, I think the thing that was driving
6 our model towards the inclusion of lateral diversion was the
7 chloride data. And, it seemed to be better fit by the model
8 with lateral diversion. I think it's a relatively weak
9 effect, and like I said, it's not the old conceptual model
10 diversion where nothing is getting through, and virtually
11 everything is diverted into faults. This is more of a
12 smearing out of infiltration patterns over the block. And,
13 it seems to be somewhat more consistent with the chloride
14 data.

15 CERLING: Ron Latanision?

16 LATANISION: Latanision, Board.

17 We've been talking about analogs to a certain
18 extent, and I continue to be impressed by the analogs that
19 appear in geology and the analogs that appear in solid state
20 chemistry, and once again, there's another. I'd like to turn
21 to the breakthrough curve that Russ Dyer showed in his
22 presentation. That sort of data is very, very similar to the
23 kinds of data that would be collected if one were interested,
24 for example, in studying the transport of hydrogen through
25 metals, which is of relevance if you're interested in the

1 phenomenon known as hydrogen embrittlement of metals, which
2 has occupied a lot of my research attention over the years.

3 These trenches can be used to determine such things
4 as effective diffusion coefficients, or in this case,
5 effective permeabilities, perhaps, and also equilibrium
6 concentrations of solute, like hydrogen. And, so, my first
7 point is I think you could actually mine these kinds of data
8 for information that I haven't, and maybe you have done this,
9 but I think you can determine such things as effective
10 transport characteristics, diffusivities. On that basis,
11 what is typically done is used the half rise time as a means
12 of deconvoluting this data to get to an effective diffusion
13 coefficient.

14 So, on this basis, I would interpret those data to
15 show that the effective diffusion coefficient of water in
16 this system is actually faster for the solid curve, which is
17 the saturated zone, than it would be for the unsaturated
18 zone, which makes some sense, I mean just based on the
19 location of the half rise time, and the deconvolution of this
20 data.

21 It's also interesting to me that in treating this
22 data, those two curves have been added, and I'm just curious
23 to know why they've been added. I mean, one possible way of
24 interpreting that, and maybe I'm answering your question,
25 since I've asked it, I'll go ahead and do it, but if you were

1 to take the position that in order to achieve the consequence
2 that was of interest to you, for example, in hydrogen
3 embrittlement, you're less interested in the breakthrough
4 time than you are in the time required to reach a level of
5 concentration of hydrogen that causes embrittlement in a
6 given metal, and the concentration level will be different in
7 different systems.

8 So, for example, you could argue here that if you
9 were adding--you might argue the case for adding these two
10 together by saying that perhaps there is some level of water
11 which is being transported through the saturated zone to the
12 repository level, and another distribution of water being
13 transported through the unsaturated zone to the repository
14 level, and when those two accumulate at the repository level,
15 you may achieve some level of concentration that is of
16 consequence from the point of view of whatever, whatever
17 phenomenon might be of interest.

18 I'm just wondering if that's the logic involved in
19 that in these two together?

20 HOUSEWORTH: Well, actually, this isn't really a strict
21 addition process here, at least for the combined curve. It's
22 more of a convolution of what's coming out of the unsaturated
23 zone, and then that--into the saturated zone as a source
24 term, which is a distributive source term over time. And,
25 so, what you see is that one curve represents what happens

1 when you put something into the saturated zone, but the
2 combined curve allows for the time distribution of releases
3 entering the saturated zone to affect the overall curve.

4 LATANISION: This is just water though?

5 HOUSEWORTH: Yes, in fact, this curve is a little
6 different than what you see for the technetium curve. This
7 one used a higher diffusion coefficient that was more like
8 for tritiated water. Technetium has a somewhat lower
9 diffusion rate.

10 LATANISION: Latanision, Board.

11 Let me ask what I just said a little differently.
12 Is it your opinion that the transport of water through the
13 saturated zone is faster than it is through the unsaturated
14 zone? Is that a conclusion that you would--

15 HOUSEWORTH: Yes.

16 LATANISION: You would?

17 HOUSEWORTH: Yes.

18 LATANISION: And, you're comfortable on the basis of
19 this data, or other data?

20 HOUSEWORTH: Well, this isn't data. This is a model.

21 LATANISION: I understand. If you had data.

22 HOUSEWORTH: Yes, and, of course, we don't have a lot of
23 data at the mountain scale that we've been able to utilize.
24 It's kind of inferred from things like the isotope signals
25 that we've been able to measure, you know, other evidences

1 that are more indirect. We haven't had the opportunity, nor
2 do we have the time, to put in the tracer at the repository
3 level and see, you know, how fast it comes out at the water
4 table. So, anyway, this is strictly a calculation.

5 LATANISION: Okay, thank you.

6 CERLING: And, I think we're running about 15 minutes
7 behind time, or so, and I will reconvene at--in ten minutes,
8 so 3:55.

9 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)

10 CERLING: Our next speaker is George Moridis from
11 Lawrence Berkeley National Labs.

12 MORIDIS: Good afternoon.

13 There's a whole host of processes that we will try
14 to discuss. We'll discuss the radioactive species and
15 transport processes, the model validation and confidence
16 building, using various tests, field tests of various scales.
17 Mountain-scale solute transport studies, including
18 radionuclides with different sorption affinity to the host
19 rock, the different climatic regimes, as well as different
20 levels within each regime, also different ways to release the
21 radionuclide, both instantaneous and continuous release.

22 We will discuss colloids. Our discussion will
23 focus on four different colloidal sizes, and different
24 filtration behaviors, and we'll conclude with a discussion of
25 uncertainties, as well as conclusions and comments.

1 It's important to note from the beginning that
2 transport is not in itself, standing by itself, is not a
3 self-supporting type of study. We draw extensively upon a
4 number of other areas that have been researched and have been
5 already presented here earlier today.

6 For example, I can show you over here, that we rely
7 very much on climate and infiltration, degradation, very much
8 on the saturated zone flow. Actually, we will come back and
9 discuss this issue a little bit more. Engineered barriers,
10 the radionuclide, the colloid transport, the radionuclide
11 releases.

12 In a sense, I'd like to point out that in the whole
13 chain of the transport processes, or the processes that
14 affect transport at Yucca Mountain, we're near the bottom of
15 the chain. In that respect, all the uncertainties that exist
16 in the outer processes cascade, propagate through the system
17 into the issue of transport.

18 And, that is extremely important, especially in the
19 case of hydrogeology, which is the dominant factor affecting
20 transport. In essence, perhaps I may be excused if I use the
21 expression that the performance, the transport performance of
22 the whole system, the UZ system, arises and falls with the
23 unsaturated zone flow system.

24 You have seen quite a few depictions of the
25 subsurface at Yucca Mountain. I'll show you this one here

1 just to help point out a couple of important things in the
2 ensuing discussion. First of all, this is the, in terms of
3 the position of the repository, it is located TSw, mostly
4 TSw. Below the TSw, which is the Topopah Spring, there is
5 the, in the northern part, there is the Calico Hills z, the
6 zeolitic, which is characterized with extremely low
7 permeabilities in the matrix, and the fracture
8 permeabilities, much, much larger than that in the matrix.

9 In the southern part, we have the vitric Calico
10 Hills, which is characterized with rock impermeabilities in
11 the matrix and in the fractures. The importance, again, of
12 hydrogeology in the issue of transport cannot be over-
13 emphasized, as you will see in the following discussion.

14 The processes we are discussing are the following.
15 Advection, this affects both solutes and colloids. Matrix
16 diffusion. We have quite a bit of this. This can occur in
17 the unsaturated zone in the fractures, or in the presence of
18 perched water bodies, and also in the matrix. Dispersion,
19 which we're finding plays rather a minor role. In the case
20 of solutes, we have sorption. In the case of colloids, we
21 have a couple of mechanisms. One is pore size exclusion,
22 which is mechanical straining, and also from filtration and
23 attachment, which is a physical chemical process, and
24 radioactive decay, which, of course, affects all
25 radionuclides.

1 The radioactive species that we are discussing
2 today in terms of solutes include species that have various
3 K_d 's, various sorption of native rocks, from non-sorbing, to
4 very strongly sorbing. In the case of colloids, I'll just
5 show you three classes. The first class is consists of
6 different kinds. The one is a true colloid, in essence,
7 colloids from supersaturation, and also waste from colloids,
8 which are formed from radioactive substances. The important
9 thing about Class I colloids is that, in essence, the whole
10 colloid is radioactive.

11 Then, we have Class II and Class III colloids. In
12 Class II colloids, we have the native colloid, for example,
13 native oxide or clay, into which the radioactive isotope has
14 been sorbed irreversibly. By this, I mean it's become part
15 of the structure. And, in Class III, the sorption is
16 reversible in the sense that it's on the other surface of the
17 system, and can be exchanged with environment.

18 In the process of validation or confidence
19 building, we had much model, with field tests, which covered
20 various scales. The first one, which is Test 1, and Jim
21 Houseworth already presented to you the information about
22 this test at Busted Butte. We matched the fluorescent plume
23 at Busted Butte. This is Test 1-A. And, also, we matched
24 the concentration of bromide that was also injected.

25 What we see is that what we saw in this effort is

1 that the comparison between predictions of field data was
2 quite good. The next scale, which is a millimeter scale,
3 involved the comparison between field data and numerical
4 predictions for the Test 1-B, again at Busted Butte. And,
5 here, this scale is about, as I said, about 1 meter, and the
6 comparison between predictions and observations is quite
7 good.

8 Moving up the scale, the left scale, in Test 2-C,
9 always at Busted Butte, the scale is 2 to 3 meters, and when
10 we compare the concentrations of both bromide and lithium, we
11 do see a pretty good agreement between observations and field
12 data.

13 And, the largest scale that we had available for
14 this type of confidence building was the Alcove 8, Niche 3
15 test, where the scale is about 20 to 30 meters. In this
16 particular case, the ability to match observations and
17 predictions, with the use of the active fracture/matrix
18 model, and what you can see is that we can get a pretty good
19 match between the two.

20 Now, I would move in the discussion of the 3-D
21 mountain scale transport studies. I'd like to highlight the
22 objectives of this study, because I want to avoid
23 misunderstandings regarding the following results. The
24 objectives of this work was to stress the system under
25 impossibly aggressive, possibly attempt to use impossibly

1 conservative conditions, in an effort to determine the main
2 pathways of potential radionuclide transport to the water
3 table; identify the dominant processes which affect the
4 transport and retardation; evaluate the relative importance
5 of processes and phenomena; and, finally, determine the
6 relative transport behavior of general types of species,
7 solutes versus colloids, nonsorbing versus sorbing. In
8 essence, the focus is on the relative performance, not on the
9 actual prediction.

10 If I can use an analogy, it is roughly analogous to
11 over-inflating a tire suspected of leaking, and submerging it
12 under water to see where the leak is coming from. It's
13 exactly what we did. We over stressed the system trying to
14 find the weak leaks, the main pathways, the early pathways of
15 transport. Again, as I said earlier, it's not an attempt to
16 predict travel times to water tables under any plausible
17 release scenario.

18 I said that we have a conservative. What do I mean
19 by this? Well, there is a sequence of very conservative
20 approaches with that. First of all, would not consider drip
21 shields, and we assumed that whenever a drop of water falls
22 from the ceiling of the drift, it flows down through the
23 canisters. That's a pretty serious assumption. As long as
24 water does not come into contact with the radionuclides, we
25 do not have a transport problem, period.

1 So, as long as there are drip shields, effective
2 drip shields, or as long as there is a canister that's not
3 being compromised, then we don't have a transport problem.

4 By the way, each one of those cannot--to hundreds
5 of thousands of years in terms of delay in the onset of
6 release.

7 All the radioactive packages in the entire
8 repository, I mean, the whole footprint, are assume to
9 rupture simultaneously. The radionuclides are released
10 directly into the fractures, and we do not consider
11 retardation effective of the invert or the invert which has
12 porous media properties, or actually we don't consider
13 anything like an artificial barrier, which can be maybe
14 present.

15 The effects of the shadow zone are ignored in this
16 study. The vertical fractures are open and continuous
17 throughout the UZ top to bottom, all the way through the
18 repository. There is no retardation either for solute
19 sorption or colloid attachment in the fracture walls. So,
20 the fractures are assumed to be open. They do not sorb, and
21 colloids do not attach there. We do not account for sorption
22 or attachment, properties of fracture minerals, which we know
23 to be considerable.

24 The horizontal fractures are modeled as
25 interconnected, and they're also connected, directly or

1 indirectly, with the vertical fractures. The distribution
2 coefficients were estimated over longer concentration
3 intervals, I mean, this is an approach which results in
4 milder K_d 's, which is even more conservative. We do not
5 consider any potential chemical stabilization of soils, for
6 example, through precipitation. We do not consider the issue
7 of colloid stability, which is, you know, anything but
8 assured, especially near the release points. There's all
9 kinds of chemicals, thermal processes that can easily
10 stabilize the colloids. It can delay their onset, their
11 appearance in the fractures by thousands, tens of thousands,
12 or even more, for years.

13 So, it's important also to indicate that in all of
14 this work, we are fairly perched on the shoulders of the
15 existing hydrogeologic mortal. So, whatever certainties
16 there are, they are immediately transmitted in the transport
17 model.

18 Starting with technetium. Technetium has the
19 rather unpleasant behavior of not being sorbing. In this
20 particular case, we are assuming sometimes release. And, by
21 this, what I mean is that we put a mass throughout the
22 repository footprint. And, the interesting thing to see here
23 is the effect of various climatic regimes on the breakthrough
24 curves.

25 What we see on the left is, of course, some of the

1 mass that has caused the bottom bound area, has got to the
2 water table. For present day infiltration condition, and
3 keeping in mind that the important thing is the relative
4 performance, is that for mean present day, we have an
5 arrival, relative arrival, at about 100 years. If we have
6 the lower and upper limits of the present day infiltration,
7 then transport can--arrival of 10 per cent of the
8 radionuclide, which is a good sign.

9 Actually, I'd like to step back and explain that
10 what I usually use is two numbers. One is T-10, which is the
11 time it takes for 10 per cent to cross the bottom bound area,
12 and this is an indicator of the fast arrivals. And, then T-
13 50, which is the time for 50 per cent to cross the bound
14 area. And, that's an indicator of the average overall
15 performance.

16 In terms of fast arrivals, we see that when the
17 upper, the present day climate is assumed, we have the
18 reduction in the time for 10 per cent of the mass to arrive
19 at the water table, by about an order of magnitude. However,
20 if we assume that we have the drier present day climate, then
21 the arrival goes from about 100 years to 10,000 years.

22 So, the important thing to see here is the direct
23 effect that infiltration, the climatic regime has on
24 transport. We see the same thing in the assumption of
25 infiltration, and glacial infiltration, both of which are far

1 more wetter, far wetter than the present day infiltration.

2 It was very interesting to us, or important to us,
3 to find out the transport patterns of technetium. So, we
4 looked at two particular places. One is at the bottom of the
5 TSwu, which is the hydrogeologic unit where the repository is
6 located, and the other is right immediately above the water
7 table.

8 As early as 10 years, looking at the bottom of TSw,
9 we're beginning to see some, very low, concentration of
10 appearance of technetium. This is in the fractures. Keep in
11 mind that what I'm sure is relative concentration, so these
12 results translate directly to things like concentration, or
13 dosage, or whatever.

14 In the matrix, we see a somewhat different picture,
15 actually, a vastly different picture. Here, we see that
16 we're beginning to see things of much, much lower
17 concentration in the southern part of the proposed
18 repository, and the reason is that here, there is a
19 permeability between matrix and fractures, so this is the
20 reason why we see things as far as fracture is concerned, the
21 north is where we have the dominant fracture flow, so we do
22 see stronger, we see the presence of radionuclide only in the
23 north.

24 At a hundred years, we're beginning to see a
25 somewhat different, things are beginning to become more

1 interesting. Looking at the distribution of the
2 concentration in the fractures on the left side of this
3 viewgraph, we are, in essence describing the presence of the
4 faults, the distribution of the radionuclides here, in
5 essence, coincides entirely with the two faults, this is the
6 Drillhole Wash Fault, this is the Pagany Fault. And, here,
7 we're beginning to see the appearance of another fault. This
8 is at 100 years at the bottom of the TSw.

9 Conversely, near the matrix, we are seeing that the
10 concentrations are in the southern part. Again, the reason
11 is because here, we do have matrix flow.

12 What is even more interesting is what's happening
13 at the water table level. As early as ten years, we can
14 easily outline the three major faults over here, the Pagany
15 Wash Fault, the Drillhole Wash Fault, and I forget what this
16 one here is, and the appearance of the presence in this place
17 here, which also identifies another fault.

18 In terms of matrix concentrations, the thing we see
19 at ten years is that we're seeing some faint signature over
20 here of the glacier, but this corresponds to the fact of the
21 main faults. In essence, what we're seeing is that the water
22 table, assuming the validity of the hydrogeologic model,
23 transports the presence in the matrix is through the
24 fractures, in essence, as the radionuclides come down, they
25 get into the matrix only through the fractures of the fault

1 over here.

2 This becomes even clearer in the case of 100 years,
3 and we do see here very clearly the signature of the faults.
4 We look at the concentration of the percolation at 100 years
5 in the matrix, in the fractures, and we can identify the
6 faults. And, the interesting thing again, is that at the
7 water table, unlike at the--the concentrations in the matrix
8 follow very closely those in the fractures, which indicates
9 that the main transport conduit in this case to the water
10 table are the faults, which is not inconsistent at all with
11 the previous discussions.

12 How does this correlate to the deep percolation?
13 Well, the relationship is one to one. There is direct
14 correlation of water flow to the UZ. On the left, you see
15 the infiltration or the deep percolation at the repository
16 level, and here, the water table. If we compare the
17 patterns, the transport patterns, and the flux of the water
18 fluxes, we see that the correlation is direct.

19 In essence, that's a sharp reminder again that
20 whatever certainties exist in our hydrogeologic model, they
21 can start automatically, undiluted, into the transport model.

22 Moving to neptunium for a second. The main
23 difference between neptunium 237 and technetium 99 is
24 sorption. The main difference in terms of behavior between
25 the two is the fact that this one here is a mild sorber. It

1 doesn't sorb very strongly. But, even so, this is sufficient
2 to increase D-10, again, the time it takes for 10 per cent of
3 the released master course at the bottom bound area, it
4 sufficient, you know, this mild sorption, to increase it by
5 about an order of magnitude. And, this is persistent in all
6 the cases, different infiltration scenarios, and also
7 different levels within the infiltration scenario.

8 So, what we're seeing here is the effect of
9 sorption, and this is the second important retardation
10 mechanism in the case of radionuclide transport.

11 As far as the transport pattern, we see the exact
12 same thing we saw earlier. Again, at the bottom of the DSw,
13 we see that in the fractures, the main transport conduit is
14 the faults, whereas, in the matrix concentration indicates
15 the matrix flow in the southern part where we have a
16 sufficiently high matrix permeability.

17 And, we see the same thing actually at 100 years at
18 the water table. We see the exact same thing as before at
19 ten years, we can take a look at the concentration,
20 distribution of the neptunium, you can identify the faults,
21 and, again, we don't see any matrix flow, evidence of matrix
22 flow. The matrix concentrations here indicate that the
23 source is the radionuclides, that they'll arrive in through
24 the fractures. And, this is even stronger at 100 years.

25 Moving to a really strong sorber, such as plutonium

1 239, plutonium, here, we see a different picture. This is
2 sufficiently strong that in quite a few cases, not even 10
3 per cent of the radionuclide ever reaches the water table.
4 Of course, we have seen the same bottom as before. The
5 wetter the climate is, or the higher the infiltration level
6 is, the more radionuclide arrives with the water table.

7 By the way, plutonium here is indicative of a whole
8 class of very strong sorbers, and it's actually the one with
9 the lowest sorption among the class of the strong sorbers.
10 So, in that respect, the system appears to be a pretty good
11 barrier to plutonium transport.

12 Up to now, we've been discussing instantaneous
13 release. Now, we're looking at continuous release. In
14 essence, we have radionuclides being released continuously
15 throughout the whole footprint of the repository. Now, we
16 cannot compare masses. We compare fluxes, because the mass
17 keeps increasing, you keep adding more and more mass to the
18 system, so we compare the flux at the bottom of the
19 repository versus that at the water table.

20 And, again, the important thing to see is the
21 relative behavior of technetium versus neptunium versus
22 plutonium. As before, from technetium to neptunium, which by
23 the way the fall roughly in no more than the sorption,
24 neptunium being a mild sorber, we have an increase in the T-
25 10 by an order of magnitude. What looks quite good, looks

1 apparently good, but may not be so, is the plutonium, which
2 shows extremely low arrivals at the water table. However,
3 one needs to look into the system a little bit further,
4 because the problem with radionuclides is, of course, with
5 daughters, what the daughters do.

6 In the case of plutonium, we look here at the
7 relative mass fractures of the release point, and what we see
8 is after about roughly 100,000 years, we don't have any
9 plutonium being released, because the source has decayed into
10 uranium 235. What's very, very interesting, though, is at
11 the water table, if we compare the mass fractions of the
12 radioactivity arriving, we see that it only takes about
13 10,000 years, and practically everything is uranium 235.

14 Now, this is pretty much what's happening to the
15 relative masses. Now, it's not how much is arriving down
16 there, and for this, we go to the third figure over here, and
17 you see that we have very slow arrivals at this point. I
18 mean, very low arrivals. But, after about 10,000 years, we
19 have very large arrivals. The reason is two-fold. Uranium
20 235 has a much higher half life, a much longer half life,
21 about 100 million years, and the other problem it has is it's
22 a mild sorber, as opposed to plutonium 239, which is a pretty
23 strong sorber.

24 So, in essence, this is shown over here to indicate
25 the importance of the need to account for daughters in the

1 study of change.

2 Moving to colloids now. We considered four
3 colloids of different sizes. We give the products of
4 plutonium dioxide, and what we're looking at over here is
5 just mean present day climate. In the left, what is termed
6 Case 1 is the case of very slow declogging, in essence,
7 filtration is a--straining is a mechanical process, in
8 essence, the colloid is too large to get through the force.
9 The clogging or filtration is the physical chemical process,
10 and it's a kinetic process, and here, we assume we have a
11 slow declogging process.

12 Here, we have a fast declogging process. So, in
13 essence, they are attached, and it takes a long time for them
14 to be detached in here, and then they are detached relatively
15 earlier.

16 The very interesting thing is that relative to the
17 radionuclides, the very, very early arrivals of colloids, in
18 the case of larger colloids, smaller colloids appear to be
19 very effectively dotting by the system. The reason is that
20 they are sufficiently small for them to be able to diffuse
21 into the matrix. However, the larger the colloids, the
22 earlier the arrival. I mean, there are three reasons for
23 that. Number one, the larger it is, the small diffusion
24 coefficient, so it becomes harder to diffuse into the matrix.
25 Second, the larger it is, it has mechanical problems in

1 getting to the matrix, because it's too large to get into the
2 pores. The third reason is that when a larger colloid
3 becomes confined more and more toward the center of the
4 fracture where the velocity is about 50 per cent higher than
5 the average water velocity, so they travel faster.

6 So, we see this consistently in both the case of
7 the fast declogging and slow declogging. So, the important
8 observation from this is the effect basically of colloid size
9 and transport.

10 In terms of fractures, they're kind of interesting
11 to me, too. If we use a 6 centimeter colloid and we look at
12 1,000 years, again, the distribution in the fractures
13 indicates, clearly identifies the major faults that occur at
14 the site. If we look at the matrix distribution, we see that
15 that, too, follows the fractures. In essence, the pathway to
16 the matrix is through the fractures. The colloids move down
17 through the fractures because they're sufficiently small,
18 they can get through the matrix.

19 We see a different pattern in the case of the
20 larger colloid, the 450 nanometer colloid, at the same time,
21 a thousand years. In essence, what we see here, that every
22 fracture, not just the faults, is a conduit here. The reason
23 is the fact that there's very little retardation in the
24 fractures, number one. Number two, they cannot get to the
25 matrix. So, that's why we see all the fractures here

1 transmitting. And, when we look at the matrix, the highest
2 concentration is not to the north, because, again, they
3 cannot get through the matrix, but there is some, although
4 quite small, actually very small, matrix flow.

5 We have discussed, directly or indirectly,
6 uncertainties up to now. The most important uncertainty, of
7 course, is that in the hydrogeological model, and also the
8 uncertainty in the infiltration. And, we've seen how this
9 affects our predictions.

10 We also looked at some uncertainties that can
11 affect some other issues. So, what we see here is the effect
12 in the diffusion coefficients, how easily the radionuclides
13 can diffuse into the matrix. What we did was we arrange the
14 diffusion coefficient up and down an order of magnitude, and
15 actually on the upper part, we gave it the diffusion
16 coefficient of the chloride ion, and trying to see what kind
17 of effect it has. Roughly speaking, we get, by doing this,
18 we get about plus or minus less than an order of magnitude
19 change in terms of T-10 or T-50. This is both the case of
20 the technetium and the neptunium.

21 In the case of plutonium, because it's such a
22 strong sorber, we have a different picture there. We do have
23 early arrivals, but the quantities are much, much, much
24 smaller.

25 In the case of uncertainty of the sorption

1 coefficient, we'll first focus on the middle one over here.
2 This is neptunium. We're not looking to technetium because
3 we already know it's non-sorbing. In the case of plutonium,
4 it's such a strong sorber that the sorption coefficient did
5 not have very much of an effect.

6 What we did here was the following. We used the
7 highest and lowest values that were measured in laboratory
8 experiments from Yucca Mountain rocks, and based on this, we
9 see the uncertainties there, and we covered the whole range,
10 can probably change the T-10 or T-50 by about an order of
11 magnitude.

12 However, the interesting thing was when we tried to
13 find out what is important in terms of geologic formation in
14 transport retardation, one part of the horizon of the
15 geologic profile is the one that's really most effective in
16 providing retardation.

17 So, what we did was we lost some relations by
18 setting the Kd's to zero for the three main rocks, the TSw,
19 the CHz and CHv. And, what we found were, at least to me it
20 was pretty much of a surprise, was the TSw seems to be the
21 main culprit. TSw seems to be the unit, the rock, that
22 provides the lion's share of retardation. We see this in the
23 case of neptunium here, and we see this even stronger in the
24 case of plutonium.

25 CHz seems to have the least effect, while it's to

1 be expected, because most of the flow goes to the fractures,
2 where we don't have an absorption, at least in our
3 assumptions, and CHz has some effect, but, it's minimal
4 compared to that of the TSw.

5 The uncertainties, of course the issue at the
6 fracture matrix, Jim has already touched on this, so I will
7 not expand on the subject.

8 A very interesting thing to me was, in trying to
9 figure out why we have these relatively early arrivals, so,
10 one of the assumptions was that, well, we do this because we
11 have releases throughout the repository footprint, including
12 the gridlocks that include the fault. So, we run an
13 additional set of simulations where we did not release
14 directly to the faults, and we did not release in the
15 gridlocks that straddled the fault. So, in essence, we
16 created a kind of three cell plan that followed the faults,
17 where we did not release anything.

18 The interesting thing is that at the bottom of the
19 TSw, we did see quite a bit of difference, however, when we
20 saw arrivals at the water table, as described here, by the
21 breakthrough curves, the effect was minimal. In essence,
22 that seems to indicate that there is enough lateral flow, a
23 lateral conductivity of the fractures, or possibly the issue
24 of lateral diversion, that, in essence, by the time we get to
25 the water table, the effect of not releasing directly into

1 the faults is more or less completely circumvented. And,
2 that was consistent in the case of what is the times
3 releases. We tried that before, we tried technetium,
4 neptunium, uranium 235 and plutonium, and we get the same
5 consistent picture.

6 So, I'm arriving at the end of this presentation,
7 and I'd like to reiterate the extremely conservative approach
8 we took on this one here. This is almost impossibly
9 aggressive approach in starting this subject. However, I'd
10 like to reiterate once more the importance of very
11 significant uncertainties we have in both the flow and model,
12 our hydrogeologic model, as well as the aspects I've already
13 discussed. And, these can change the picture drastically,
14 because the transport model, there is also, I showed you, if
15 you rely directly on the hydrogeologic model.

16 In conclusion, we do see the radionuclide
17 transported, dominated and controlled by the faults, which
18 provide fast pathways for downward migration to the water
19 table, used in the current hydrogeologic model always. But,
20 those flow patterns follow the infiltration, percolation and
21 distributions, and the relationship is one to one.

22 There is direct relationship between increased
23 infiltration, water climatic regime, and shorter arrival
24 times at the repository. Radionuclides move faster and reach
25 the water table earlier, which is characterized by the

1 presence of highly zeolitic CHz layers, as well, of course,
2 as the faults.

3 The highly conductive Drillhole Wash and Pagany
4 Wash Faults are the main pathways of transport in the
5 northern part of the repository. Diffusion into the rock
6 matrix is the only mechanism for non-sorbing solutes.
7 Mechanical dispersion is expected to be minimal.

8 Hydrogeology is the most important factor affecting
9 transport. I cannot over emphasize that. Sorption and
10 matrix diffusion are the main retardation processes in the
11 transport of sorbing radionuclides.

12 The unsaturated zone of Yucca Mountain appears to
13 be an effective barrier to the transport of strongly sorbing
14 radionuclides. We discussed plutonium 239, but it also
15 applies, actually even stronger, in the case of strontium,
16 radon, thorium and the recent protactinium.

17 Under the conditions of this study, the
18 effectiveness of the unsaturated zone of Yucca Mountain as a
19 natural barrier decreases with a lower sorption affinity of
20 the radioactive solutes, and longer half lives. In
21 evaluating the barrier efficiency, the entire radioactive
22 chain must be considered.

23 And, finally, under the conditions of this study,
24 the unsaturated zone of Yucca Mountain appears to be an
25 effective barrier to the transport of small colloids.

1 However, the barrier effectiveness decreases very rapidly
2 with an increase in colloid size.

3 With this, I'd like to conclude my presentation.
4 If you have any questions, I'll be delighted to answer them.
5 But, please be gentle.

6 CERLING: Priscilla?

7 NELSON: Thank you. Nelson, Board.

8 I liked the consideration of the daughters, that
9 was good and well presented. I have a question, just off the
10 top, though, I mean, you modeled Drillhole Wash as highly
11 conductive, and then it shows up as highly conductive, so,
12 the question becomes how do you know it's highly conductive.

13 MORIDIS: This is a great question, which must be
14 addressed by the hydrogeologist in charge of the
15 hydrogeologic model. I'm the consumer of this information.

16 Actually, let me suggest something. This is a very
17 important question, and although I'm co-presenter and
18 familiar with the subject, I'm not at the level that is
19 commensurate with its importance. May I ask that Bo
20 Bodvarsson, who is intimately familiar with this, answer this
21 question? Bo?

22 NELSON: He may be too shy to come up.

23 BODVARSSON: Priscilla, you always make me blush.

24 How do we know that they are (inaudible)? We don't
25 know for sure that they are, because we have done it only on

1 a limited amount of testing. But, some of the indications
2 like from Jim Paces, results that show that there is a lot of
3 calcite in some of these washes seems to indicate that there
4 is a lot of water flowing, and seems to agree with what
5 George just said. But, we don't know that for sure.

6 NELSON: Thank you, Bo.

7 This seems to be, what I take from your study is
8 the paramount importance of this particular assumption in how
9 the mountain is working, and, therefore, I know the Board
10 said this before, and many people on the Board have said this
11 before, but it seems important enough to actually do some
12 work determining directly permeability of faults.

13 Thanks.

14 CERLING: I think Dan was next.

15 BULLEN: Bullen, Board.

16 Could you go to Slide 11? Actually, I was very
17 interested in the data that were shown in first the original
18 interface area prediction, and then the increased interfaced
19 area of prediction for the confidence building in the
20 transport here. Could you explain to me, I mean I understand
21 how you can modify the parameters to fit the data, can you
22 explain to me the justification for the original prediction,
23 and then why the parameter had to be modified?

24 MORIDIS: Well, I can explain why the area has to be
25 increased. In the case of flow, which is the primary reason

1 why the shift, the active matrix fracture model is developed,
2 there is a trigger, and that is there is an irreducible,
3 beyond which we cannot move. However, in the case of
4 transport for diffusion, the only thing that needs to be
5 there is a continuous wet face. As long as it's wet, it
6 will, regardless if it's reducible or not, you know,
7 (inaudible) and moisture will occur. So, it makes sense why
8 we need to increase the size for that.

9 BULLEN: Thank you. Bullen, Board. One more quick
10 question on Slide 13. And, actually, it's not a question.
11 It's more of a comment. I wanted to compliment you on the
12 very explicit explanation of the conservative approach. You,
13 in my estimate, effectively moved any masking effect of any
14 other calculation you would do, and then you got to the point
15 of I can take a look at the parameter, I can look at the
16 transport, and I can under the phenomenon without having to
17 worry about whether I had drip shields, or whether I had
18 intact waste packages, or if I had any other types of flow in
19 the matrix. And, so, I want to compliment you on this,
20 because it made the presentation that followed very clear.

21 MORIDIS: Thank you very much. I have to tell you
22 flatly, it never hurt me.

23 CERLING: Ron?

24 LATANISION: Latanision, Board. And, I have to add that
25 that's a rare compliment from Dr. Bullen.

1 Throughout your talk, you used language that refers
2 to, and this is in the discussion of the breakthrough
3 transients, shorter arrival time at the repository. Well,
4 wait, hold on. What is actually the most important criteria?
5 Is it the arrival time at the repository, or is it some
6 measure of the dose which is a consequence?

7 MORIDIS: In this particular case, because I used
8 relative concentrations, I mean, as long as you know what is
9 being released at the top, then what you get at the bottom, I
10 mean, it's relative. In essence, it's direct. Okay? What
11 you see, it's not masking anything. It is the actual dosage,
12 or whatever, just multiplied by whatever is released at the
13 top. However, I'd like to reiterate the fact that what's
14 more important in this presentation is not the arrival times,
15 which are used for lack of a better term, it's the relative
16 magnitude of the quote, unquote arrival times, sorbing versus
17 non-sorbing, colloid versus solute, in this particular case.

18 If somebody puts a gun on one's head and says,
19 well, my head, and says, well, what does this represent, I
20 could say that this is the possible, and possibly, actually,
21 conservative approach that would define, without a doubt, the
22 lower part of the envelope, the lower solution. So, that's
23 why I feel confident we state in there for strong absorbing
24 radionuclide, this is an effective system, under these
25 absurdly, insanely conservative conditions, we still get a

1 very good retardation, plutonium and that type of thing.

2 But, the important thing is how they compare to
3 each other, because even if things, because of a moralistic
4 description, which is what this does, even if things appear
5 to have different actual arrival times, or prediction level
6 times, the relative sizes I think will persist. The relative
7 marketers will persist regardless of what the absolute is
8 going to be. That's the important thing.

9 LATANISION: Latanision, Board.

10 No, I will buy that. I think you're right. I'm
11 simply making the point that in a really pragmatic sense,
12 what you're interested in is some measure of the dose, or
13 tolerance that the system allows you.

14 MORIDIS: The results transmit directly into dose. You
15 just multiply this by the release, and you get the dose.
16 It's relative.

17 LATANISION: I would just suggest making that statement
18 conceptually, so that it's clear that you're measuring
19 relative parametrics, but on the other hand, the ultimate
20 point is related to something like the dose.

21 Thank you.

22 CERLING: Frank Schwartz?

23 SCHWARTZ: Yes, Schwartz.

24 George, you released the entire inventory.

25 Actually, what proportion of that whole inventory turned up

1 at the bottom of the fault at the water table?

2 MORIDIS: You mean what crossed the bottom boundary;
3 right? In some cases, all of it. You know, in the case of
4 the technetium, all of it. And, you just look at the times,
5 and you figure out how much, I mean, what can show up.

6 SCHWARTZ: Well, I guess I was thinking of the early
7 arrival, you know, the hundred year time frame.

8 MORIDIS: You look at the fracture. I mean, can I go to
9 14, please? Okay, on the left side is the fracture, the mass
10 fracture. This is a very regular breakthrough curve. The
11 fracture has crossed the bottom boundary. So, in essence,
12 for 10 per cent or 20 per cent or 50 per cent, you just can
13 get it straight from the curve.

14 SCHWARTZ: I guess I was thinking of your, for example,
15 your red figures where you could see the outline of a
16 fracture vaguely represented there.

17 MORIDIS: This is different because this is a cumulative
18 effect, and over there, it's a snapshot in time, what happens
19 on this particular time. In essence, if we degrade--we get
20 to that. It's not--

21 SCHWARTZ: Yes, it's Number 16.

22 MORIDIS: So, at the hundred years, roughly about 10 per
23 cent, I mean, we saw from the breakthrough curve, about 10
24 per cent has crossed the bottom boundary.

25 SCHWARTZ: I guess the second question I had was how was

1 that proportion of the inventory able to find that fracture?
2 Because, I guess, you know, some of the conceptual models
3 are that these fast pathways, the fractures in particular may
4 be fast, but they're not carrying a large proportion of the
5 water, yet it seems like a large proportion of the mass turns
6 up here.

7 MORIDIS: This is an excellent question. But, the only
8 answer I can give you is this is inexorably tied to the
9 hydrologic model that we have. Based on this, in essence, I
10 can see that the hydrologic model has lots of lateral
11 connectivity of the fractures. So, in essence, it appears
12 that these faults drain in a much larger area than the
13 footprint, which is pretty small. Based on this model, the
14 hydrologic model, which appears to be the best we have right
15 now, this appears to be the case. Actually, these are
16 washes, so, in essence, these are drainage basins. It makes
17 sense that they would drain in a larger area of the
18 footprint. I don't want to perjure myself. I'm not so
19 intricately familiar with the flow model, but this appears to
20 be the case using these tracers.

21 VAN GENUCHTEN: I have a couple of questions about your
22 colloid parts. Have you done some sensitivity analysis, and
23 especially actually in Slide 25, if you were to exclude
24 colloid transport, did you try to--yes, 28--25 is just fine.

25 MORIDIS: This is not colloid. This is plutonium.

1 VAN GENUCHTEN: Did you include colloid facilitative
2 transport with the plutonium?

3 MORIDIS: No. The reason is simple. This applies to
4 Class I and Class II, in essence, either 100 per cent
5 radioactive colloids, or irreversibly sorbed colloids. The
6 problem, when we get into colloid facilitated transport, is
7 the following. That we don't have a pretty good handle of
8 what the natural colloids, oxides plus clays, are going to
9 be. That's one uncertainty. And, in addition to this, the
10 problem is that although we've been able to use linearized
11 equations up to now, so we can have relative concentrations,
12 there, we have, in essence, the product of two
13 concentrations.

14 So, the problem is not only linear. We can solve
15 it, but it's all functional what we put there, and we don't
16 have substantially reliable data about natural colloids or
17 even the concentration of the soils that might be of the
18 radioactive particles that will be sorbed into the colloids,
19 because we have two uncertainties, and we cannot linearize
20 it. It would be unwise to use that like that.

21 VAN GENUCHTEN: So, could you hypothesize how the
22 colloids might affect especially the plutonium curves?

23 MORIDIS: Easily. Okay, anything that you see over
24 here, what you see over here is the colloidal particle going
25 down. Okay? And, the green curve over there, that describes

1 basically the decay at the source. But, after about a
2 thousand years, or even 10,000 years, this will be about the
3 same thing as a clay particle coming down the fracture.
4 There's absolutely no difference. The behavior at this point
5 where the half life has not really taken much of a toll is
6 not, you know, it's roughly the same.

7 VAN GENUCHTEN: Now, your colloid transport, colloid
8 facilitated, so you mention size exclusion.

9 MORIDIS: Yes.

10 VAN GENUCHTEN: So, you leave the colloids mostly in the
11 fractures?

12 MORIDIS: Yes. The size exclusion varies with the
13 various units, I mean, based on the particle or the pore size
14 of the various units.

15 VAN GENUCHTEN: And, then, the other one you mentioned
16 is filtration, attachment, detachment?

17 MORIDIS: Yes.

18 VAN GENUCHTEN: Do you run those together, or do you
19 separate these?

20 MORIDIS: It's a kinetic equation, it has an attachment
21 and detachment part. It's a kinetic filtration, the K_+ , K_- .

22 VAN GENUCHTEN: Do you use the--

23 MORIDIS: I used the full kinetic model for this,
24 because I'm not convinced that we can use an equilibrium
25 model for colloids, not yet anyway. And, I have to tell you

1 something else. You touched on the subject, which is, you
2 know, a very sore point with me. We don't have any idea at
3 all how the models that we have describe how well they
4 describe colloid transport, especially in saturated media.
5 We don't know what the kinetic parameters are, and we don't
6 know how the way that we describe mathematically by using the
7 product of tortuosity, all of these, we don't know how well
8 these describe the system. The way we try to work out this
9 by using the wide variations in the possible reported
10 parameters, I use some of the data from Chris Ecopolis, who's
11 come up with some attachment and detachment parameters.

12 VAN GENUCHTEN: You're sticking with this first kinetic-
13 -

14 MORIDIS: Yes.

15 VAN GENUCHTEN: Which may or may not be, you know--

16 MORIDIS: That's very possible, entirely possible. The
17 only way I try to account my (inaudible) on the subject, is
18 by varying tremendously the range. And, what this is, it
19 doesn't make very much of a difference here. One is very
20 fast attachment, the other is very slow, and we reference
21 performance.

22 VAN GENUCHTEN: There's some alternative from relation,
23 because this gave you an exponential distribution versus
24 depth, especially when you start out with textural
25 discontinuity. That's where the problems are.

1 MORIDIS: Right.

2 CERLING: Richard, the last question?

3 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board.

4 I have two daughters, and I'm not having any
5 problem with them. How long do you have to keep your
6 daughters in the house, more or less, before you have a
7 problem in performance?

8 MORIDIS: My daughters live in Berkeley. Let me put it
9 this way. I mentioned this, but probably did not give it
10 enough emphasis. This assumes that the colloid somehow
11 manages to be stable and gets in the fracture and starts
12 moving. However, there are near field chemical
13 thermophysical reasons for why this colloid cannot be stable
14 for a very long time. Okay?

15 For example, if there is concrete somewhere near
16 the release point, this is going to stabilize entirely and
17 completely the colloid. There's going to be fluctuation. Or
18 changes in pH, all of these things have not been accounted
19 for. I just say all right, somehow colloids manage to
20 escape. This onset may be a potential for hundreds of years.
21 I don't know. I don't have this information yet. Okay?
22 Once it manages to get there, and when we assume this very,
23 very aggressive approach, then we see these relatively fast
24 arrivals at the water table. But, I don't know what happens
25 as it travels down, has it encountered chemical physical

1 directions which further stabilize this, then it becomes far
2 less of a problem. This, again, is a very, very conservative
3 approach, especially for colloids.

4 PARIZEK: The idea that you release all the waste almost
5 when you put it in, and that's not realistic, so the waste
6 packages--

7 MORIDIS: Not only that. I mean, something very simple.
8 Okay? I did not show this, but I have results where I put
9 just 1 per cent of the fractures occupied by a matrix
10 material, so the porosity is 100 per cent, of which 99 is
11 air, and 1 per cent is matrix material. So, there is a very,
12 very small minor partial fill, and this is sufficient to
13 increase the arrival at the water table by an order of
14 magnitude, 1 per cent.

15 Now, the fractures, we assume, are not clean. If
16 we have anything like 30, 40, 50 per cent fill the fractures,
17 this is delayed by four or five orders of magnitude.

18 PARIZEK: It's like you have an open elevator shaft.

19 MORIDIS: Exactly. Exactly.

20 PARIZEK: That's not probably the architectural
21 character of fault zones.

22 MORIDIS: Exactly. And, there is no fill. There is
23 nothing in the fractures. Okay? I mean, this alone is
24 enough to push plutonium solutes by an order of magnitude in
25 terms of arrival at the water table. I mean, increase the

1 arrival times, okay? Again, this is very, very
2 unrealistically conservative. TSPA has got me running far
3 more in a realistic simulation. This is trying to find
4 what's important. Where does the over inflated suspicious
5 tire leak. That's the question we're trying to look to.

6 CERLING: I'm thinking in view of keeping a little bit
7 close to schedule, thank you. We'll let you off the hook.
8 And, the next talk is Bruce Robinson on the unsaturated zone
9 radionuclide transport predictions and abstractions for total
10 system performance assessment.

11 ROBINSON: Good afternoon. Or, I should say good
12 evening. It's been a long day, and I hope to get you through
13 the final presentation of this day. I'm going to be talking
14 about the unsaturated zone abstraction model for UZ
15 transport.

16 What I would like to do first, however, is to
17 acknowledge my collaborators, who were instrumental in
18 developing the model that I'm going to be presenting you
19 today. Chunhong Li of Framatome; Jim Houseworth was involved
20 from Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory; from Los Alamos
21 National Laboratory, Hari Viswanathan and Zora Dash and the
22 late Peng Tseng; and TSPA modelers and analysts, Don
23 Kalinich, Dave Sevougian, Barry Lester and Bryan Dunlap.

24 This is a summary of the topics I'm going to talk
25 about today. What I want to do first is to go over the goals

1 and requirements of our abstraction model for the unsaturated
2 zone radionuclide transport. I think that will hopefully
3 bring into fuller focus some of the things that have been
4 talked about at various points today.

5 This model essentially integrates a lot of the work
6 that's been presented today, and incorporates it into the
7 total system performance assessment. And, so, therefore, the
8 extent to which we're able to do that with fidelity to the
9 original models is really key.

10 I'll then go into model formulation, how we are
11 computing radionuclide transport through the unsaturated
12 zone, show how this model is connected up to other parts of
13 the total system performance assessment, TSPA submodels, both
14 upstream and downstream of the UZ, get a little bit into
15 validation of the abstraction model to prove that it's valid
16 for the intended purpose, which is as the UZ component of the
17 TSPA analyses. Then, I'll talk about some transport
18 processes and parameters, and how they are represented in the
19 model, and how their uncertainty of key parameters and
20 processes is incorporated, and then I'll conclude.

21 First, I'm want to talk about the overall goals of
22 a TSPA abstraction model for UZ transport. If you consider
23 the problem of TSPA in terms of calculating a dose, and then
24 work your way back to the UZ, that's what's depicted here.
25 If we take, basically, our regulatory requirement is to look

1 at how much mass of radionuclide is crossing the compliance
2 boundary, and then we mix that in a given volume of water,
3 3000 acre feet of water, and that gives you a concentration.

4 So, in terms of calculating a concentration, which
5 is directly related to dose, what we have is a radionuclide
6 mass flux, M , crossing the compliance boundary, divided by a
7 flow rate of 3000 acre feet per year, which we've set by
8 regulation. So, what's really key here, is the arrival mass,
9 radionuclide mass flux. That's what eventually will get to
10 the compliance boundary, unless it decays or is retarded in
11 either the UZ or the SZ.

12 So, what does that mean for the UZ transport model?
13 Essentially, the UZ transport abstraction model needs to
14 predict travel times of radionuclides, not necessarily
15 concentrations, although as George showed, it's a very good
16 diagnostic to be able to tell how the UZ models are behaving.
17 Our real goal here is to predict travel times, rather than
18 in situ concentrations in a plume or concentrations in a
19 perched water zone or what happens when the UZ water mixes
20 with the SZ water. Those are concentrations upstream of the
21 final concentration which matters to performance, which is
22 basically the mass flux arrival divided by that 3000 acre
23 feet per year.

24 Another key point in a system as complex as this
25 for the UZ is that we're not talking about one travel time.

1 We're talking about a distribution of travel times through
2 the unsaturated zone because of a variety of processes that
3 have been talked about here today.

4 So, basically, because our goal is to predict
5 distribution of travel times through the UZ, we used a
6 particle tracking model in the TSPA modeling effort in order
7 to achieve the goal.

8 Now, I'm going to talk about the model formulation
9 for the abstraction model. Basically, this model builds upon
10 the flow and transport modeling that has been presented here
11 today. Basically, the current modeling approach is a dual K
12 or dual permeability model. Our particle tracking model is
13 also a dual K particle tracking model. It's cell based in
14 the sense that particles are routed through the computational
15 grid of the model in proportion to where the water goes. So,
16 where the water goes, the radionuclides go.

17 Now, they also spend a certain amount of time in
18 each of those computational cells, and that residence time in
19 a particular cell is determined probabilistically, and it's
20 based on a simplified submodel for how we roll up all the
21 complex processes that occur at a scale below the grid cell.
22 If you consider a computational grid cell, it's basically
23 tens of meters by tens of meters, and we have to capture all
24 of the processes that occur at a scale smaller than that in a
25 particle tracking type of approach.

1 And, what I'm going to go into in a minute is how
2 we do that. Now, we use particle tracking, but associated
3 with those particles, which are just computational points
4 that you send through the system, we associate radionuclide
5 mass with that. So, when they reach the water table, they
6 are then converted back to radionuclide masses.

7 This is a little more detail on how we handle the,
8 essentially what it amounts to is an upscaling problem,
9 transport at the subgrid scale, we conceptualize as a system
10 of parallel flow in the fractures and matrix, so this little
11 diagram here shows slow in the fracture, parallel flow in the
12 matrix, particles are able to travel either in the fractures,
13 in the matrix, or transfer between fractures and matrix due
14 to advection. That is water movement brings the particles,
15 just like they would bring radionuclides into the matrix, or
16 back into the fractures.

17 Molecular diffusion, as well, is a process which
18 spreads contaminant from fracture into matrix, or matrix into
19 fracture. And, then for sorption, we use the linear
20 reversible equilibrium sorption model, so-called Kd model for
21 sorption.

22 I'd like to touch briefly on how this model hooks
23 up with the other models in the TSPA analysis, upstream and
24 downstream of the UZ.

25 As George pointed out, the unsaturated zone flow is

1 critical to any prediction of transport. What we do in the
2 TSPA model is inherit directly steady state flow fields from
3 the calibrated three dimensional flow model. This is a map
4 of infiltration. Associated with that infiltration and a
5 calibration to available data is a flow field through the
6 unsaturated zone, based on the dual permeability formulation.
7 And, what we do in this model, is use those fluxes directly
8 to send our particles through the system.

9 Now, the uncertainty in infiltration, and how that
10 plays out in terms of transport has been mentioned. We
11 capture that uncertainty in the TSPA model by using different
12 infiltration scenarios. Different calibrated models can be
13 developed that have different infiltration maps associated
14 with it. We carry those through to the TSPA level by
15 sampling from different infiltration scenarios.

16 Climate change was talked about this morning. We
17 incorporate climate change in the TSPA model in general, not
18 just for the UZ, but in general, by shifting to a different
19 climate state after a prescribed period of time. When that
20 happens in the TSPA model, the UZ flow model that I'm talking
21 about here shifts to a new steady state flow field when the
22 climate changes.

23 So, when wetter climate occurs, we shift to a flow
24 field that presumably has, in fact does have more rapid
25 transport. And, so, when the climate changes, the flow field

1 in the TSPA model changes.

2 Another aspect of climate change that we consider
3 is water table rise. We have some indications to believe
4 that the water table in the past has been higher than the
5 present. We assume that that will be the case in the future
6 by essentially raising the bottom boundary of the UZ
7 abstraction model to account for the fact that the water
8 table probably will be higher under a wetter climate
9 scenario. So, that gives you a shorter travel time through
10 the unsaturated zone before reaching the water table.

11 Now, that's UZ flow and climate. Now, how does the
12 engineered barrier system's radionuclide releases fit into
13 this? Essentially, we do a lot of simulations of the sort
14 that George presented in which we release radionuclides
15 across the whole repository. But, that's not how we do it in
16 the TSPA model. In the TSPA model, radionuclide releases
17 occur at single grid points, so that if, potentially as small
18 as a single grid point, so that if a simulation calls for a
19 single package to fail, and of course there's always one
20 failure that occurs first in any model, even if several
21 eventually fail, we do those releases at individual grid
22 points, and we also correlate those release rates to the
23 percolation flux, since obviously where there's more water
24 flowing, the TSPA model predicts greater releases. So, we
25 correlate and get that dependency into the TSPA analyses by

1 releasing things at individual grid points.

2 Radionuclide mass then is added to the UZ transport
3 model as particles with specified radionuclide mass, and it's
4 done in a point source type fashion. Now, if many waste
5 packages fail, then it starts to look like a release across
6 the entire repository after a while.

7 Now, finally, when mass leaves the UZ, it enters
8 the SZ. The location of that radionuclide mass is
9 identified. We know where particles leave the system. We've
10 been then into essentially these four different quadrants
11 that I've drawn here at the water table.

12 And, the mass flux versus time, not just in total,
13 but in each of these four quadrants, is fed to the SZ
14 transport model. That model uses point sources within the SZ
15 within these quadrants. Essentially, we're trying to retain
16 some of the spatial variability in these models at the TSPA
17 level.

18 Onto validation of the abstraction model. We have
19 to show that the model is appropriately handling the
20 processes that we need it to. We do a series of simulations
21 to prove this in one, two and three dimensions. I'm going to
22 walk through those now.

23 First, in one dimensional transport, we have a
24 single fracture with a connected matrix, and we do
25 simulations using a particle tracking model, and compare that

1 to a different model formulation, which is basically a
2 discrete fracture model in which we actually grid the thing
3 up and do the computation.

4 These are comparisons for a variety of different
5 diffusion coefficients, ranging from no diffusion, to very
6 high diffusion coefficients. For a case where it's basically
7 all fracture flow, and then I'll provide a case where it's a
8 more even distribution flow between fracture and matrix, in
9 both cases, over a wide range of these diffusion coefficients
10 for non-sorbing tracer, we see adequate to excellent
11 agreement between the particle tracking model and the
12 discrete fracture model. That's an initial test of the
13 model's ability to handle diffusion.

14 This is an additional set of 1-D calculations, that
15 includes sorption. So, we're going to very high K_d values,
16 and ensuring that the method that we used in the particle
17 tracking to handle sorption in the matrix is adequately
18 handled.

19 So, we tested the model in one dimension over a
20 wide range of sorption and diffusion parameters, and it
21 compares favorably to the discrete fracture model.

22 What I've done so far, therefore, is to ensure that
23 it's sort of the building block that you base a more complex
24 two or three dimensional simulation on is adequately
25 represented with the particle tracking technique.

1 This is a two dimensional simulation, which starts
2 to get into more of the complexity about how the UZ system
3 works. It's got the layering of the Yucca Mountain model,
4 but it's only a two dimensional model, and it's not the TSPA
5 model. I'll get to that in a moment. The releases, as in
6 George's case, are over the entire repository domain, and
7 what I'm showing you is a series of simulations and
8 comparisons to the T2R3D process model, and the abstraction
9 model. The red curves are the process model. The black
10 curves, the abstraction model.

11 For the no-diffusion case, what we're showing with
12 no diffusion is that the particles are appropriately being
13 routed through the system in a complex flow domain, because
14 we're showing a good match with a totally different numerical
15 technique. With diffusion, the curves, sort of in the middle
16 here, we're confirming that diffusion, when you add it in
17 with all the other flow processes that are occurring in this
18 two dimensional system, agrees also with the process model
19 quite closely.

20 And, then, for reference, I'm showing a high
21 diffusion case that kind of shows the envelope of how
22 diffusion affects the model results.

23 Now, on to 3-D, and this is sort of a validation
24 test, but it also launches us into a discussion of how the UZ
25 behaves, and we've seen a lot of that as well today in the

1 previous simulations.

2 This is, for testing purposes, a release over the
3 entire repository domain, although remember, I did say that
4 in the TSPA model, for the real calculations, so to speak,
5 we're going to do point releases. This shows, for the
6 various infiltration scenarios, a good agreement in three
7 dimensions for the actual three dimensional model. So, a
8 comparison of the process model again with the abstraction
9 model.

10 The plot, in terms of how the UZ behaves, really
11 shows a large impact of the infiltration uncertainty. And,
12 we've talked about this in previous simulations. The key
13 point here in terms of validation of the model is that the
14 abstraction model, despite the fact that it's particle based,
15 and it's very fast computationally, it's doing a good job
16 over a wide range of infiltration scenarios.

17 Now, I'm going to move to the transport processes
18 and parameters, starting with colloids, and how those are
19 represented in the abstraction model that's going to be the
20 basis for the total system performance analyses.

21 What I show here on this plot is a series of
22 breakthrough curves for that same uniform release over the
23 entire repository of a variety of radionuclides, both aqueous
24 and colloidal.

25 In the TSPA model, we're handling colloids by

1 making some assumptions about how they transport. We assume
2 there is a fraction of the colloid inventory designated with
3 these IF239 for plutonium, and I241 for americium 241, we
4 assume that there is a fraction of colloids that travelled
5 through the unsaturated zone unretarded and with low
6 diffusion. We model these with low diffusion, so
7 essentially, as George was pointing out, you're basically
8 flowing down fractures with no ability for those colloids to
9 diffuse into the matrix.

10 And, in TSPA, assuming a fraction of those actually
11 travel unretarded, in keeping with sort of some field
12 evidence that there does seem to be a fraction of colloidally
13 bound radionuclides, such as plutonium, at the Nevada Test
14 Site, that do tend to travel so-called anomalously far
15 distances. But, it's a very small fraction in some cases of
16 the total amount of mass that you have there.

17 So, a key point in looking at these travel times,
18 which are very short, a median time of about 20 years for
19 this colloidal species, a key point is indicated in this note
20 here, and that is that the dose, the impact of that on dose
21 is going to be controlled by things other than just that
22 travel time. You've got the SZ, for example. But, more
23 importantly, how many radionuclides are really going to be
24 attached to particles that travel in this fashion. That is
25 essentially a source or a release rate part of the equation

1 that really is going to control, ultimately, how much of an
2 impact this has on dose.

3 Now, moving on to the aqueous species and talking a
4 little bit about sorption and dispersion, you've got rock
5 properties that influence transport, such as porosities, and
6 that sort of thing. Those are obtained, and we have those
7 from the process model, so, just as we have the flow fields,
8 we also had the relevant processes that we're talking about
9 here--rock properties that are required in transport, such as
10 porosities.

11 For sorption, probability, or stochastic
12 distributions of K_d have been developed for all the key
13 radionuclides, and it's segregated on the basis of the three
14 main rock types that are present in the unsaturated zone,
15 devitrified vitric and zeolitic tuffs.

16 A brief mention of longitudinal dispersivity. It's
17 in the model, but we set it constant because it tends to have
18 a very low sensitivity in any of the calculations we've done.
19 Why is that? Because the distribution of travel times is
20 much more controlled by matrix diffusion effects and where
21 the radionuclides are released. A little bit of longitudinal
22 dispersion over a 300 meter flow distance in the unsaturated
23 zone really doesn't have that much of an added impact on how
24 the radionuclides spread. So, that's the reason dispersivity
25 tends to be unimportant to performance predictions.

1 And, again, the note that the dose here, this is
2 not a calculation that can in any way be used for dose at
3 this point, until you fold it into the full TSPA model that
4 includes radionuclide releases, SZ transport and biosphere
5 models.

6 Matrix diffusion is another process. Without
7 matrix diffusion, we showed how colloids move and how any
8 species would move without matrix diffusion. You're
9 dominated by rapid transport through fractures and faults,
10 but when matrix diffusion essentially allows its
11 radionuclides to sample slow moving fluid in the matrix. So,
12 that's what slows down releases. That's why matrix diffusion
13 tends to slow down the releases.

14 Now, the parameters that influence diffusion in the
15 TSPA model are represented stochastically. Diffusion
16 coefficient, we have laboratory measurements that form the
17 basis of the parameter distribution for diffusion
18 coefficient. But, in addition to those, there are geometric
19 parameters in this model, such as the fracture spacing and
20 aperture, and that's based on a combination of field
21 observations of things like fracture frequency, as well as
22 flow model results, which try to get a handle on things like
23 the fracture porosity based on pneumatic testing, and that
24 sort of thing.

25 Now, the final aspect of the diffusion issue has

1 been talked about previously, and it's the active fracture
2 model. The fact that not all fractures are assumed to flow,
3 and I wanted to show a little bit more on that.

4 This schematic kind of shows it. If that was in
5 any way to scale, those flowing fractures are quite a great
6 bit wider spaced than going into the tunnel and counting
7 fractures in the tunnel. So, basically, the active fracture
8 model gives a wider spacing between flowing fractures.

9 What that does in transport, as it's been seen in
10 the past, is first of all, the AFM for transport is
11 implemented in the TSPA model. So, just to make that point
12 clear, we're incorporating the AFM model into the TSPA
13 analyses as well.

14 The result of wider fracture spacings, all else
15 being equal, is shorter first arrival times for the fastest
16 moving portion of the radionuclide plume.

17 Now, in addition to that uncertainty and what that
18 spacing is, there's also a conceptual model uncertainty in
19 terms of how one actually computes the interaction between
20 fracture and matrix, and that's what's depicted on this
21 slide. There's essentially a couple of different ways that
22 you can conceptualize the gradient in concentration between a
23 fracture and matrix.

24 Our models are dual K models, and, so, if you just
25 take that literally and say that the concentration gradient

1 from fracture to matrix is based on that single grid block,
2 then you've got a concentration difference divided by the
3 fracture spacing. That's how the gradient term is
4 represented in the dual K fracture/matrix interaction model.

5 But, an alternative is to take a discrete fracture
6 model approach, and really explicitly model that
7 concentration gradient close to the fracture. That's an
8 alternative way to handle the fracture/matrix interaction
9 term. I call this a conceptual model uncertainty. It's a
10 more mathematical conceptual uncertainty than the sorts of
11 things that Alan Flint was talking about, which are true
12 physical, you know, conceptual uncertainties.

13 But, nevertheless, different ways of computing that
14 term give you different results. Essentially, the dual K
15 model--well, basically, the particle tracking model that
16 we've developed does allow us to test either of those
17 conceptual models, so that's a nice feature of this model, is
18 that we're able to really assess how much this would matter.

19 And, the bottom line is that the dual K formulation
20 for the fracture/matrix interaction gives you shorter first
21 arrival times for the fastest moving radionuclides. So,
22 these solid curves without the symbols are those for the dual
23 K. With the symbols, that's the discrete fracture
24 formulation.

25 Now, at longer times, the curves match up and give

1 you the same prediction. So, this is really an early time
2 behavior that's different for the discrete fracture type
3 formulation.

4 In TSPA, we're using the dual K formulation for two
5 reasons. One, it's a little bit more conservative, and if we
6 have uncertainty in the conceptual model, we could have
7 either propagated both of those models through the system, or
8 just go with the one that's a little more conservative, and,
9 so, we chose the latter. Also, it's consistent with the way
10 the process models that George presented are put together.
11 And, so, we wanted to maintain a consistent train of thought
12 in terms of the assumptions of the model, right through the
13 TSPA level. So, we're using the dual K formulation for those
14 reasons.

15 So, in conclusion, I didn't get into computational
16 efficiency, but basically, we're modeling, you know, dozens
17 of radionuclides using this particle tracking method. It's a
18 computationally efficient version of the original process
19 model. It uses the UZ flow fields directly. We include
20 climate change. And, for transport, we have dual
21 permeability sorption and matrix diffusion in colloid
22 processes, just like the process model.

23 So, we tried as hard as we could to really get all
24 of that detail into the TSPA models, and we did that through
25 the model I'm presenting here.

1 I showed you validation runs in one, two and three
2 D to confirm that the model is acceptable for its use in
3 TSPA. The abstraction model is coupled to the other TSPA
4 models in a way that retains the spatial variability of
5 radionuclide transport. Releases in one area will be
6 different than releases in another area of the repository,
7 and that's included in the TSPA analyses.

8 As far as the predictions of what this model is
9 going to give us in the TSPA-LA, clearly, there's a wide
10 range of travel times from the abstraction model and the
11 process model, for that matter. Representative times that
12 show up on the plots that I showed, let's talk about the
13 median UZ travel times for present day conditions and the
14 mean infiltration scenario.

15 Colloid facilitated radionuclides, very rapid. You
16 know, very rapid travel times through the UZ. For the
17 nonsorbing species such as technetium 99, about 6,000 years
18 for the median. And, for strongly sorbing radionuclides,
19 greater than 10,000 years.

20 But, it's important to point out that future wetter
21 climate conditions will give you shorter travel times, and we
22 will go to those wetter climate conditions in the course of
23 the TSPA analyses.

24 So, the parameter uncertainties, I mentioned in the
25 flow and transport processes have been quantified and they

1 will be propagated through the TSPA model. And, I showed you
2 a little bit on conceptual model uncertainty for the
3 fracture/matrix interactions, and how that can also be
4 examined with this model.

5 Thank you.

6 CERLING: Priscilla?

7 NELSON: Nelson, Board.

8 Slides 13 and 19, the figures look exactly alike.

9 ROBINSON: They are alike. I used the same figure to,
10 in the first one, demonstrate how colloids behave, and the
11 second one, how some of the aqueous species behave. So, if
12 you look at plutonium or cesium sorbing radionuclides, I'm
13 giving you a basis for comparing a strong sorbing
14 radionuclide with one that may be attached to colloids.

15 NELSON: Okay. Tell me why neptunium 237 is more than
16 one?

17 ROBINSON: That's basically an artifact of the way the
18 source term was put in. It's in growth. Basically, we have
19 neptunium being put in at the repository as neptunium 237,
20 but you're also getting in growth from the decay chain, and
21 some of those are adding up to more than unity. It's a good
22 point. I didn't explain that.

23 NELSON: Thanks.

24 CERLING: Dan?

25 BULLEN: Bullen, Board.

1 Maybe just a clarification. Will you go to your
2 first conclusion slide, which is 23, I think?

3 When you talk about validation, specifically for
4 the validation runs for 1, 2 and 3-D, I understand as a
5 modeler what you want to do to validate, but is this
6 validation also the same type of validation that you need for
7 validation and verification of a code for NQA-1, approval and
8 acceptance by the Nuclear Regulatory Commission?

9 ROBINSON: We have gone through that process for this
10 computer code, and adhered to QA procedures for that. This
11 validation that I'm referring to specifically is validation
12 of a TSPA abstraction model, and for that, we're obligated to
13 compare favorably to an underlying process model. To carry
14 that a little bit--to carry the chain a little bit further,
15 that process model is obligated to be validated against, you
16 know, available data, and shown to be an adequate
17 representation of reality. So, that's the chain, backwards
18 from the abstraction.

19 VAN GENUCHTEN: One little question about the steady
20 state flow and the dual K model, and, I've asked it to many
21 other people. If you have steady state flow, how do you get
22 then still an advective component from, let's say, a fracture
23 into matrix, or does that go then more down gradient, and it
24 comes out again, or how does that go?

25 ROBINSON: Steady state flow does not mean pressure

1 equilibrium between the fracture and matrix. It just means
2 that the flow is obtained as steady state, in which, you
3 know, pressure differences are, you know, have reached a
4 constant non-changing value in a computation. So, you can
5 still have flow going from fracture to matrix, and in fact,
6 this happens in space, that the interfaces between units,
7 when you go through the TSw, if you have a Calico Hills
8 vitric non-welded right below it, you get a rapid
9 transformation of that water from predominantly fracture flow
10 into the matrix.

11 VAN GENUCHTEN: Thanks.

12 CERLING: Dave Diodato?

13 DIODATO: I guess I'll ask if we can get back on time
14 practically if I pass; right?

15 CERLING: We're doing fine.

16 DIODATO: Slide 13 then maybe. On the people that have
17 issues with this validation term in terms of model
18 validation, like model testing, I think you can only
19 invalidate models, but that's not what I'm here to talk to
20 you about.

21 Can you help me to understand this left-hand
22 experiment that you've got going here, the 1-D thing and how
23 these different curves, what's changing with the experimental
24 set and what happens as you increase the diffusivity from 10
25 to the negative 20 to 10 to the negative 9?

1 ROBINSON: So, if a discrete model in which mass in the
2 case of the particle tracking model, particles are put into
3 the fracture. Okay? And, if you have no diffusion into the
4 matrix, such as the ten to the minus 20 case, it shoots down
5 the fracture, and arrives very quickly at the outlet.

6 What we're plotting here are breakthrough curves at
7 the outlet to a mass input at the inlet. Now, as diffusion
8 coefficient increases, you have a matrix sitting there that
9 has a large volume of water compared to what's in the
10 fracture, and, so, as diffusion coefficient increases,
11 essentially matrix diffusion, what's always called matrix
12 diffusion, occurs here, and thereby slowing down the
13 radionuclide, or the particles in this case.

14 Now, there's a limit to that. If you get to such a
15 high matrix diffusion coefficient that the mass is
16 essentially sampling the entire space, fracture and matrix,
17 it essentially reverts back to an equivalent continuum with
18 matrix-like properties once again.

19 So, on the left is a continuum model with just a
20 fracture, and no matrix, since you're not allowing the mass
21 to get into the matrix. On the far right, the highest
22 diffusion coefficient, you essentially have a system where it
23 doesn't matter that all the flow is occurring in the
24 fracture, you're still sampling that matrix, and you have
25 essentially an equivalent continuum model with a much higher

1 effective porosity, that is, the porosity of the matrix is
2 what matters then. And, this is just a test over that entire
3 broad range of conditions.

4 DIODATO: Thanks for helping me to understand that,
5 because I was looking at that. I thought it looks like plus
6 flow on the left practically, all advection, and then you
7 have the diffusion coming in, and then towards the end, it
8 looks more like it's getting back to an advective case, but
9 with retardation kind of added in.

10 ROBINSON: That's exactly what it is. And, in fact, the
11 effective porosity for the far most right curve is
12 essentially the matrix porosity. The effective porosity for
13 the left most curve is the fracture porosity.

14 DIODATO: Interesting. Thank you.

15 ROBINSON: It spans that whole range.

16 DIODATO: Thank you.

17 CERLING: Thank you for your comments, and we've got one
18 public speaker, or one member of the public who signed up for
19 comment at the end of the day. That's Tom McGowan.

20 MCGOWAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Tom McGowan, Las
21 Vegas resident since 1954, and candidate for election as U.S.
22 Senator for the State of Nevada in 2004. That's a downgraded
23 position for me. As a matter of fact, for some of you, it
24 might be a (inaudible). It's been said also, and this is
25 hypothetical, until and unless we've proven otherwise,

1 including your exhaustively demanding studies and work-
2 product, if any, and insight, I should indicate my deep
3 appreciate for all these fabulous presentations today, and I
4 know you've said colloids were a principal, or at least
5 conversations many years ago in the very beginning, so they
6 apparent are still somewhat.

7 But, this is nerve racking, Mr. Chairman. Do you
8 mind if I smoke, Mr. Chairman?

9 CERLING: Smoking is not allowed.

10 MCGOWAN: I think we'll have no smoking. I get your
11 pardon. Thank you very much. You've just established the
12 unequivocal standard of the release of second-hand smoke
13 within these meeting premises here at the NWTRB's Crowne
14 Plaza Mountain, so to speak. And, it took you less than a
15 micro-nan second to do that.

16 So, how did you arrive at that important scientific
17 conclusions without reviewing all of the relevant technical
18 factors that do or may apply? For example, how long would it
19 take for a second-hand smoke molecule to travel the distance
20 from the smoker to the nearest human receptor, or the
21 farthest, or to all those in between? And, how do you make
22 that determination? Did you rely on Brown's Law for Gaseous
23 Diffusion Within a Closed Container?

24 But, this meeting premises isn't a perfect vacuum,
25 although some may think it is. But, others think it's an

1 interminable treadmill in precipitous decline toward an
2 ultimate end-state of self and mutual confoundment, and
3 terminal non-viability. I don't know whether there's plenty
4 of money to support this for another several decades.

5 But rather, and similar to the other Yucca
6 Mountain, it's comprised of a proliferation of fast pathways
7 and infinite densities, naturally-ordered as in a state of
8 variable dynamic flux, evolving in continuum from its
9 inception and to date inclusively and, foreseeably, for the
10 rest of human/geologic time, in both iterations. God forbid.

11 And, none of these will be as dangerous to human elements as
12 toxic radionuclides. And, death is irreversible and few
13 would argue otherwise.

14 Comes now a series of pertinent questions for those
15 self-evident as securely confined between a welded tuff and a
16 hard place, with the reminder that your federally mandated
17 charter and by-laws cannot require you to respond to
18 technical scientific query from the interested and affected
19 public: to wit--I'm going to go by that, by the way, so I
20 cleaned most of this up.

21 What's the deadliest toxic radionuclide contained
22 in high level nuclear waste?

23 What's the total cumulative term of radioactive
24 half-lives with the longest lived and deadliest toxic
25 radionuclide contained in high level nuclear waste?

1 What's the arbitrarily imposed and federally
2 mandated term of secure containment of high level nuclear
3 waste within an underground repository?

4 Where's the accurate, complete and invariable four
5 dimensional hydrogeologic map of the underground environment
6 beneath Yucca Mountain regional area and all of Southern
7 Nevada?

8 Will the deadliest and longest lived toxic
9 radionuclides inevitably be released, mobilized and
10 transported from an underground repository into and
11 throughout the human accessible underground environment and
12 the ambient biosphere?

13 And, by extrapolation, do you concur with the
14 reasonable conclusion that on naturally ordered axiomatic
15 grounds, it's scientifically and technically impossible to
16 guarantee the safe, secure, human intrusion impervious
17 permanent underground storage of high level nuclear waste, by
18 any combination of natural and artificial means, either at
19 Yucca Mountain, Nevada, or elsewhere nationally, or anywhere
20 on the planet? Some of you may take exception to that.
21 Don't talk all at once. But, you can get on the public
22 record.

23 Consequently, the underground emplacement of high level
24 nuclear waste constitutes a direct injection of deadly toxic
25 radionuclides into and throughout the human accessible

1 environment, where it's destined to cause the illness and
2 death of thousands of as yet unborn future generations, and
3 ultimately, it's potentially causal of the premature
4 extinction of human consciousness itself. And, these victims
5 will not be aliens from a distant planet or strangers from a
6 foreign land, but rather, irrefutably, they will be our own
7 progeny, for thousands of generations to come, and thereas,
8 we shall have been the purportedly advanced, sophisticated,
9 current generations of Americans self-labelled as having
10 oxymoronically failed ourselves, each other and posterity, in
11 sight of Almighty God.

12 Therefore, the fundamental crux issue that
13 permeates these meetings and proceedings to date and in
14 projection, isn't about nuclear waste per se, but has a
15 greater significance and enduring impactive consequence,
16 concerns the human capacity to reason, and the question of
17 integrity, notwithstanding the federally mandated mission,
18 and above all, conscience, in sight of a supreme being, on
19 the deeply personal and introspective individual level, as
20 well as on the human universal scale, and there is a historic
21 precedent for that important decision making process, with
22 your indulgence, I'll relate it.

23 More than 60 years ago, the impeccably uniformed,
24 well-educated, and seemingly innocuous and benign SS Officer,
25 Adolph Eichman, who never personally forced anyone into a

1 concentration camp, a gas chamber, or an oven, but was
2 hundreds of miles distant and temporarily removed from the
3 ghastly scene of man's inhumanity to man, nevertheless
4 dutifully signed the executive order that carried out the
5 unwritten but widely recognized wish of the maniacal fuhrer,
6 which resulted in the inhumane deaths of millions of innocent
7 and defenseless men, woman and children in the heinous gas
8 chambers and ovens in the death camps of Nazi Germany.

9 But, despite Eichman's protestations of innocence,
10 and the fact that he was simply carrying out order from a
11 higher authority, as you are doing, the International
12 Tribunal at Nurenburg ruled that separation by time and
13 distance from the consequences of his official action, and
14 the carrying out of an immoral order was not a competent
15 legal defense for the crime of mass genocide on an
16 unprecedented scale. And, Adolph Eichman was found guilty,
17 and was hanged by the neck until dead.

18 And, if you think there's any significance
19 difference, and with all due respect and deference, every
20 single one of you people--I should clean that up, shouldn't I
21 in a nice way, If you think there's any significant
22 difference between the nuclear waste pertinent president and
23 Congress of the United States, the NAS, the DOE, the EPA, the
24 NRC, the NWTRB and Adolph Eichman, and his ethically and
25 immorally bankrupt higher authority, you're quite mistaken.

1 And, in fact, you will each and all, however
2 posthumously and in absentia, will be held accountable,
3 responsible, and liable for the impactive consequences of
4 your official acts and omissions in the court of universal
5 world opinion, and in sight of Almighty God.

6 And, I thank you for your time and interest. And,
7 by the way, your mission--you are among the world's leading
8 scientific, psychological, and academic minds of our time. I
9 respect and admire every single one of you, all of you,
10 without exception. Therefore, you are beyond excuses. You
11 know better. You really do. And, it's your ethical and
12 moral duty and responsibility to all mankind to report back
13 to your Congress and tell them the truth, that this can go on
14 for the next 40 years without any meritorious conclusion.
15 The conclusion was known to very first day. It's impossible,
16 and so am I. I don't go away. I'm like a radionuclide
17 colloid. I'll be coming back. However, I've got to go back
18 to the VA (inaudible). I'm the only one that wanted a second
19 helping of it. But, this may be even more effective.

20 Ladies and Gentlemen, I love you. I will miss you
21 and be with you. I'll give them to your staff here, and they
22 will make sure that it's inserted somewhere, hopefully, in
23 the proceedings of this public record.

24 Thank you very much.

25 CERLING: Thank you, as we adjourn until tomorrow.

1 (Whereupon, the meeting was adjourned, to be
2 concluded on May 10, 2004.)

3

4

5

6

A P P E N D I X

7

8 1. Letter to Dr. Jacob Paz from the Environmental
9 Protection Agency.

10 2. Written comments by Tom McGowan.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5